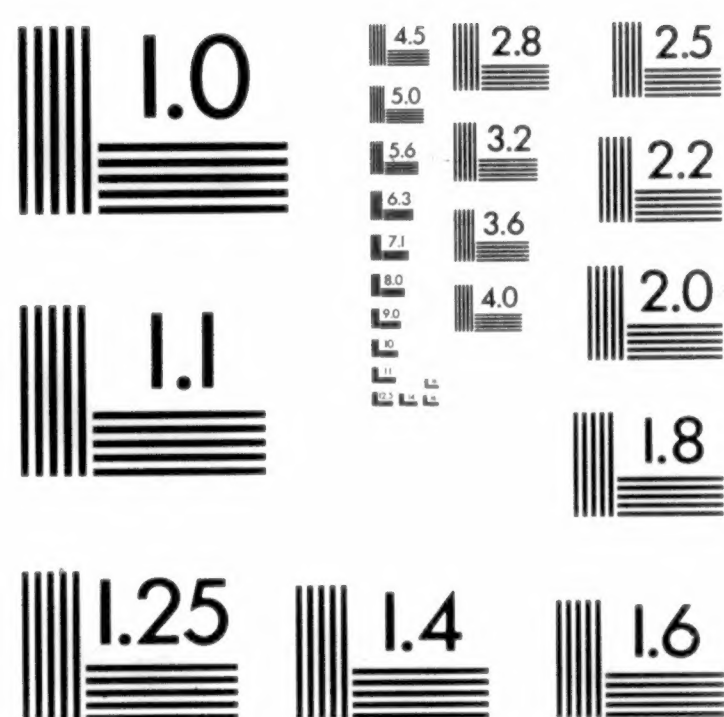
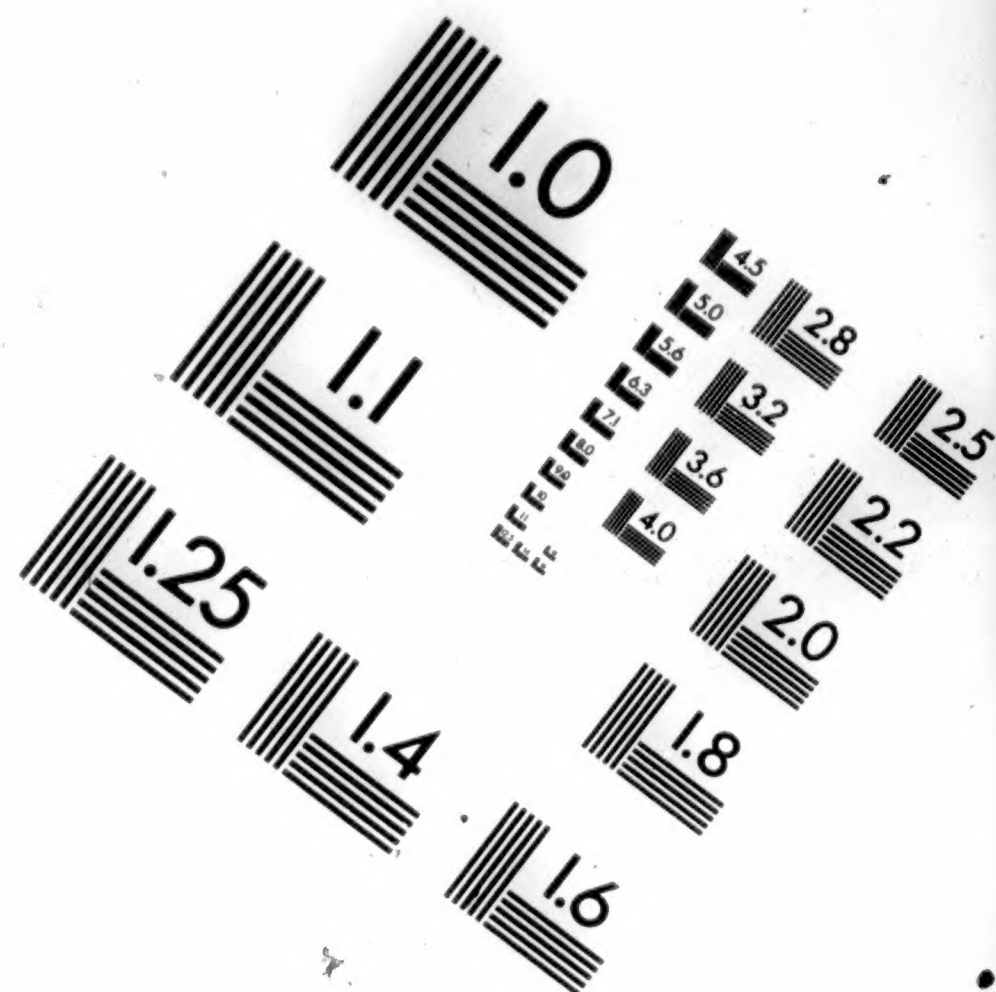
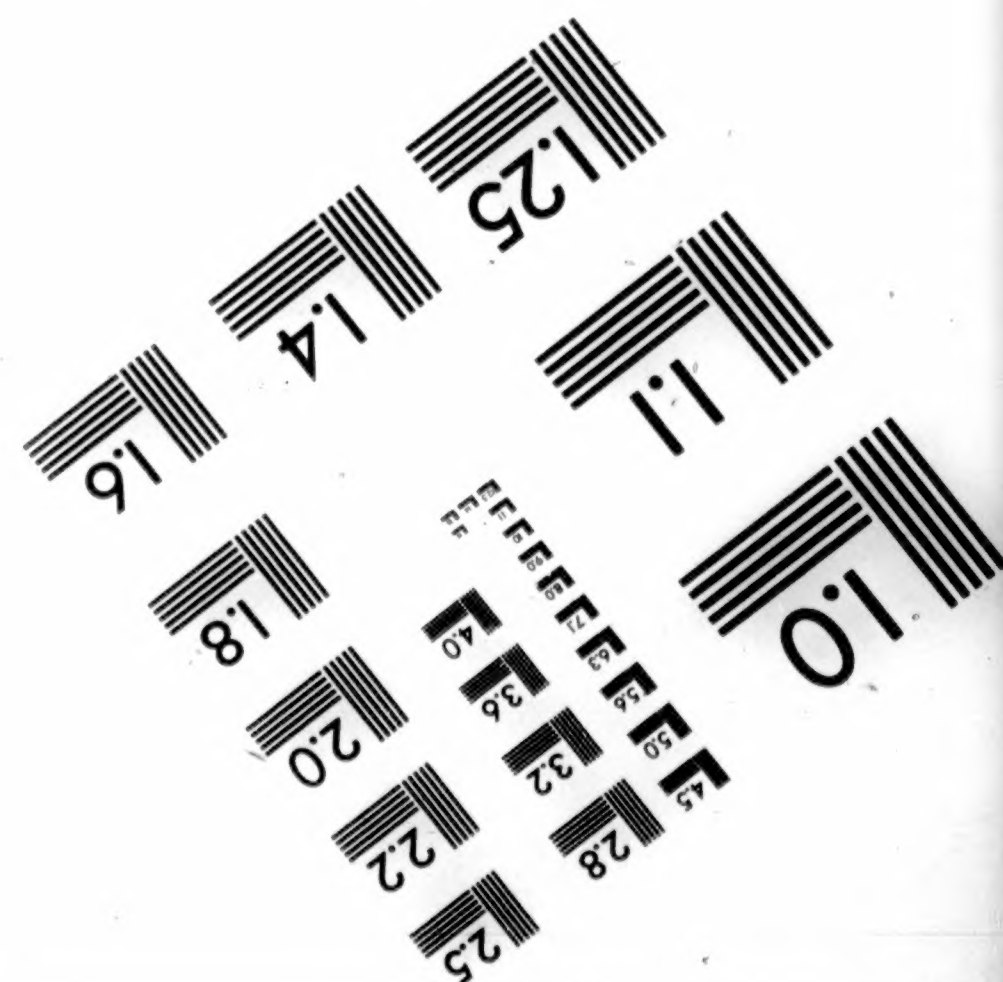
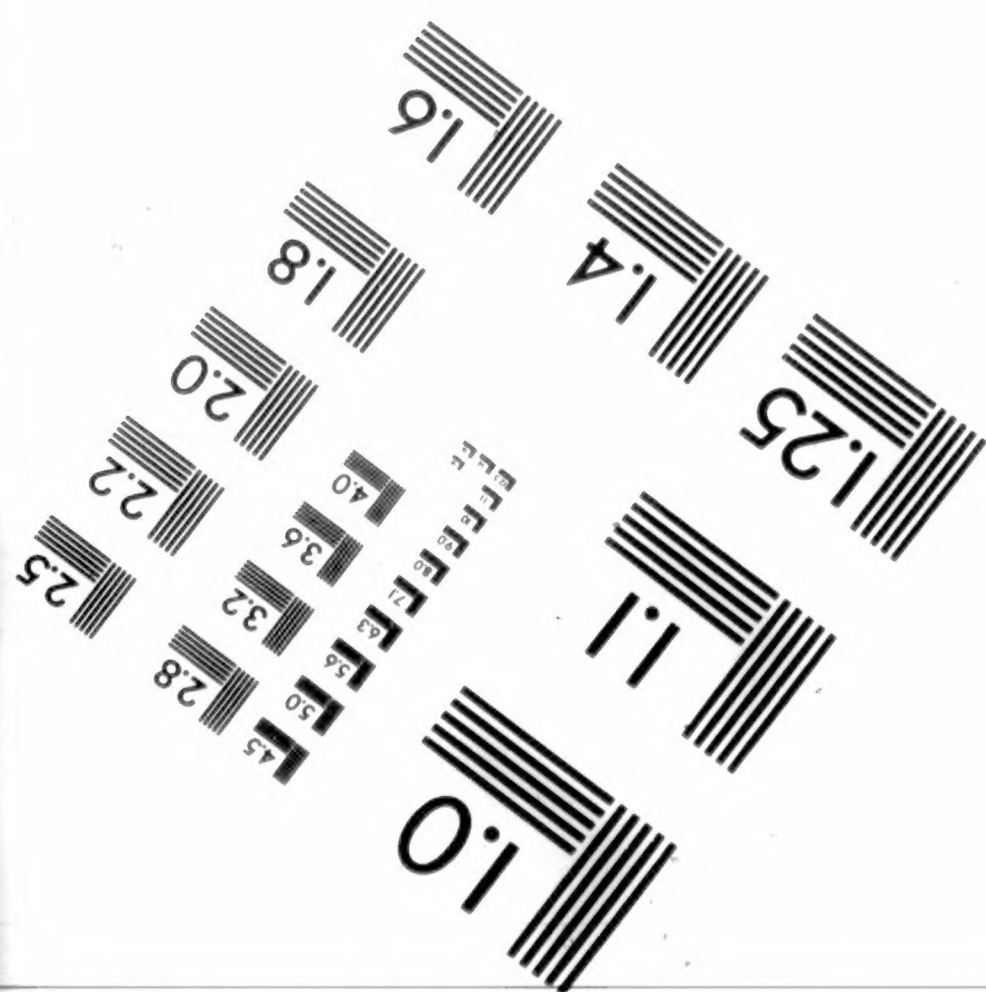


NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

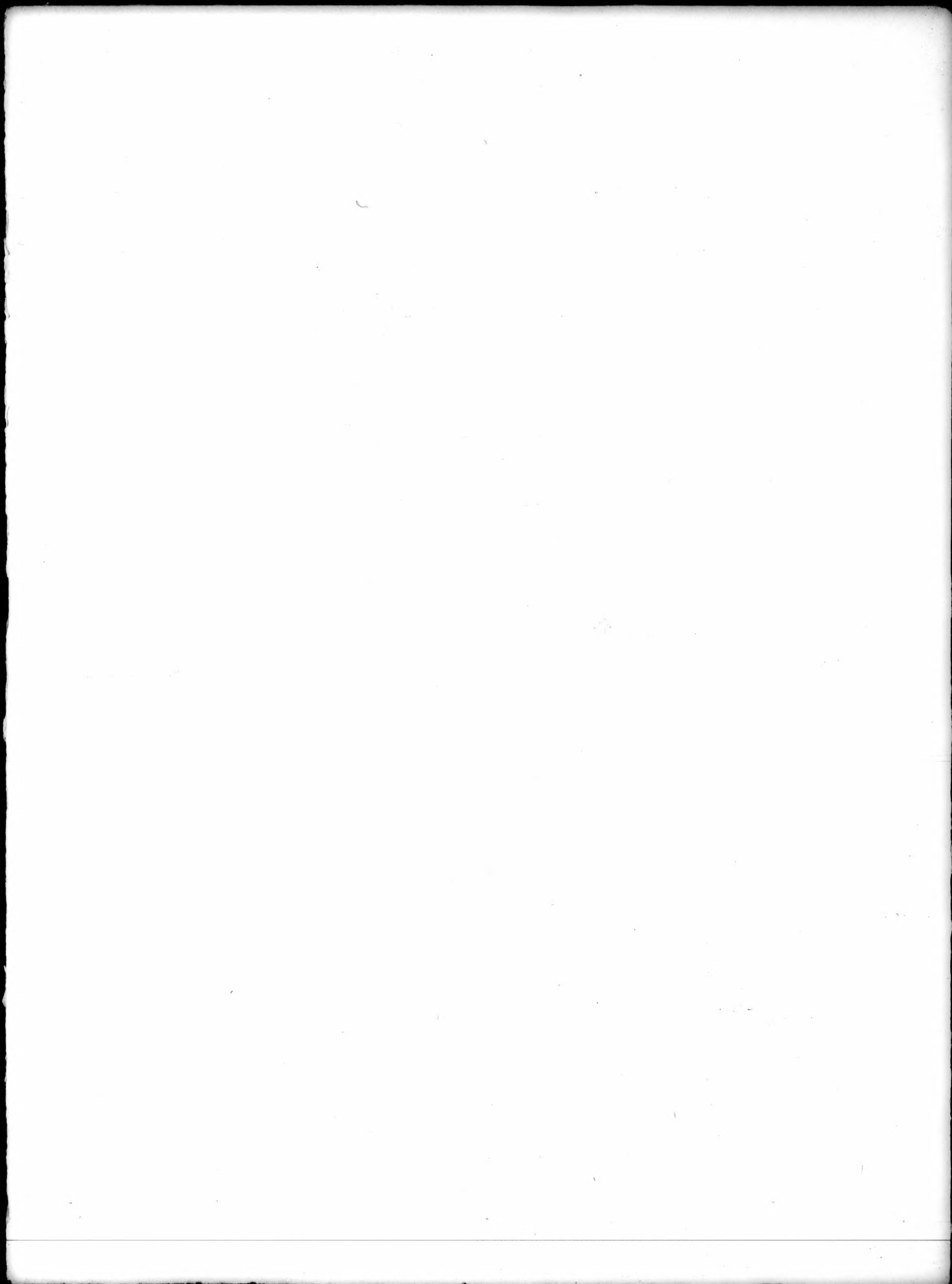


6"



APPLIED  **IMAGE, Inc**
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved



National Archives at College Park



8601 Adelphi Road College Park, Maryland 20740-6001

Sieh Loreta

2-1

OPERATOR

CAMERA

15 July 1998

10-14

DATE FILMED

REDUCTION RATIO

2461-0576-014-02 Kodak

FILM EMULSION NUMBER

M1818

143

PROJECT NUMBER

ROLL NUMBER

MICROCOPY

1818

ROLL

143

M1818

**COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE
UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS:
Artillery Organizations**

Introduction by Budge Weidman, Project Manager

Records prepared for microfilming by members of
the Civil War Conservation Corps

| | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Pat Alfredson | Sue Goward* | Mary Poggioli |
| Phyllis Altrogge | Bert Greenstein | Peggy Pratt |
| Kenneth Ashton | Anne Greenwood | Ray Puzio |
| Sue Barnard* | Jim Harris | Sylvia Scott |
| Dee Benson | Walter Hayden | Lynn Shearouse |
| Ann N. Brown | Mary Hayden | Mary Stack-Dunne |
| Robert Budway | Pat Ikonen | Ben Stearns |
| Randy Caldwell | Dick Ives | Bill Stormer* |
| MaryAnn Castellana* | Sarah Jaffe | Pat Sullivan |
| Mary Lou Cole | Barbara Kemp | Gorman Tidball* |
| Giovanni Croce | Bev Manypenny | Cathy Tinston |
| B.H. Custer | Frank Masterson | John Toole |
| Bob Denney | Joe Mazur | Maryellen Toole |
| Richard Dow | Kathleen McCarthy | Milt Weatherhead |
| Earl Dunn | Sarah McDougall | Russ Weidman |
| Yvette Fallin | Catherine McManus | C. Lois Young |
| Maria Flesher | Ben Miles | Robert Young |
| Naomi Glass | Dave Murray | |

Team leaders are indicated by the asterisk.

National Archives and Records Administration
Washington, DC
1998

INTRODUCTION

On the 299 rolls of this microfilm publication, M1818, are reproduced the compiled military service records of volunteer Union soldiers belonging to the artillery units organized for service with the United States Colored Troops (USCT). The USCT included 7 numbered cavalry regiments; 13 numbered artillery regiments plus one independent battery; 144 numbered infantry regiments; plus Brigade Bands Nos. 1 & 2 (Corps d'Afrique and US Colored Troops); Powell's Regiment Colored Infantry; Southard's Company Colored Infantry; Quartermaster Detachment; Pioneer Corps, 1st Division, 16th Army Corps; Unassigned Company A Colored Infantry; and Unassigned USCT. There are also miscellaneous service cards arranged alphabetically by surname at the end of the unit records. The records reproduced are part of the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group (RG) 94.

Background

United States Colored Troops

Since the time of the American Revolution, African Americans have volunteered to serve their country in time of war. The Civil War was no exception. Official sanction was the difficulty. In the fall of 1862 there were four Union regiments of African Americans raised in New Orleans, LA: the 1st, 2d, and 3d Louisiana Native Guard, and the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African Descent). The 1st South Carolina Infantry (African Descent) was not officially organized until January 1863; however, three companies of the regiment were on coastal expeditions as early as November 1862. Similarly, the 1st Kansas Colored Infantry was not mustered into Federal service until January 1863, even though the regiment had already participated in the action at Island Mound, MO, on October 27, 1862. These early unofficial regiments received little Federal support, but they showed the strength of the African American soldier's desire to fight for freedom.

The first official authorization to employ African Americans in Federal service was the Second Confiscation and Militia Act of July 17, 1862. This act allowed President Abraham Lincoln to receive into the military or naval service persons of African descent and gave him permission to use them for any purpose "he may judge best for the public welfare." However, the President did not authorize use of African Americans in combat until issuance of the Emancipation Proclamation on January 1, 1863.

In late January 1863, Governor John Andrew of Massachusetts received permission to raise a regiment of African American soldiers. The pace of organizing additional regiments was very slow. In March Secretary of War Edwin M. Stanton sent Gen. Lorenzo Thomas to the lower Mississippi Valley to recruit free and contraband African Americans. Thomas was given broad authority. He was to explain the administration's policy regarding African American soldiers and recruit

volunteers to raise and command them. Stanton wanted all officers of such units to be white, but that policy was softened to allow African American surgeons and chaplains. By the end of the war, in addition to the chaplains and surgeons, there were some 87 African American officers. Thomas's endeavor was very successful, and on May 22, 1863, the Bureau of Colored Troops was established to coordinate and organize regiments from all parts of the country. Created under War Department General Order No. 143, the bureau was responsible for handling "all matters relating to the organization of Colored Troops." The bureau was directly under the Adjutant General's Office and its procedures and rules were specific and strict. All African American regiments were now to be designated United States Colored Troops (USCT). At this time there were some African American regiments with state names and a few regiments in the Department of the Gulf designated as Corps d'Afrique. All these were ultimately assimilated into the USCT, even though some of the regiments, such as the 5th Massachusetts, retained their state designations.

To facilitate recruiting in the states of Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and eventually Kentucky, the War Department issued General Order No. 329 on October 3, 1863. Section 6 of the order stated that if any citizen should offer his or her slave for enlistment into the military service, that person would, "if such slave be accepted, receive from the recruiting officer a certificate thereof, and become entitled to compensation for the service or labor of said slave, not exceeding the sum of three hundred dollars, upon filing a valid deed of manumission and of release, and making satisfactory proof of title." For this reason, some records of manumission are contained in the compiled service records reproduced in this publication.

The USCT fought in 39 major engagements and over 400 lesser ones. Sixteen African American soldiers received Medals of Honor. As it was in other units, the death toll from disease was very high in the USCT. Deaths from disease and battle totaled 37,000. The last regiment of the USCT was mustered out of Federal service in December 1867.

Important sources for information about African American units in the Civil War are the War Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* (Washington, DC: 1880-1901; reprinted Harrisburg, 1971 and 1985) and the Navy Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies* (Washington, DC: 1874-1922; reprinted Harrisburg, 1971 and 1985). These multivolume works contain reports of operations and other official correspondence.

U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery

1st Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Knoxville, TN, between February and November 1864. It served in Knoxville, eastern Tennessee, western Virginia, northern Alabama, and western North Carolina. It was mustered out on March 31, 1866.

2d Heavy Artillery: This regiment was changed from the 2d Heavy Artillery to the 3d Heavy Artillery on April 26, 1864, and the compiled military service records appear there.

3d Heavy Artillery: Organized as the 1st Tennessee Heavy Artillery (African descent) at Memphis and Fort Pickering, TN, from June 5 to December 22, 1863, this regiment's designation was changed to the 3d United States Colored Heavy Artillery in April 1864. It served garrison duty at Fort Pickering and in defense of Memphis, TN. The unit mustered out on April 30, 1866.

4th Heavy Artillery: This unit was organized as the 2d Regiment Tennessee Heavy Artillery (African descent) from June 1863 until April 1864. It became the 4th United States Colored Heavy Artillery in April 1864. It served at Fort Halleck; Columbus, KY; and Union City, TN. The regiment had duty near Fort Donelson, TN, and moved to Pine Bluff, AR, where it was mustered out on February 25, 1866.

5th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Vicksburg, MS, between August 1863 and January 1864, as the 9th Louisiana Volunteers (African descent). Its designation was changed to the 5th Heavy Artillery in April 1864. The unit served garrison duty at Vicksburg, MS, and was mustered out on May 20, 1866.

6th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized as the 2d Mississippi Heavy Artillery (African descent) at Natchez, MS, from September 1863 to January 1864. It was changed to the 6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery on April 26, 1864. The unit served at Natchez, Mississippi, and Vidalia, LA. It was mustered out on May 18, 1866.

7th Heavy Artillery: The 7th Heavy Artillery was designated the 11th United States Colored Infantry (New) on January 23, 1865, and the compiled military service records appear there.

8th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Paducah, KY, from April to October 1864. It served garrison duty at Paducah and was mustered out on February 10, 1866.

9th Heavy Artillery: This regiment consisted of four companies and was organized at Clarksville and Nashville, TN, during October 1864. It was mustered out on May 5, 1865.

10th Heavy Artillery: Organization of this regiment at New Orleans, LA, began in November 1862. First designated the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African descent) in November 1863, it became the 1st Regiment Corps d'Afrique. In May 1864 the unit became the 10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery. The regiment was on garrison duty at New Orleans during its entire service. It served longer than any other USCT regiment, mustering out on February 22, 1867.

11th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Providence, RI, from August 1863 through January 1864, as the 14th Rhode Island Colored Heavy Artillery. In May 1864 it became the 11th United States Colored Heavy Artillery. The unit served garrison duty at New Orleans, LA, and was mustered out on October 2, 1865.

12th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Camp Nelson, KY, from July 1864 through July 1865. It served garrison duty at Camp Nelson, Bowling Green, and other points in the District of Kentucky. It was mustered out on April 24, 1866.

13th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Camp Nelson, KY, in June 1865, where it served garrison duty. It also served at Smithland and Lexington, KY. It was mustered out on November 18, 1865.

14th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at New Bern and Morehead City, NC, from March 1864 to April 1865, as the 1st North Carolina Colored Heavy Artillery. It became the 14th United States Colored Heavy Artillery in March 1865. The unit served garrison duty at New Bern, NC, and was mustered out on December 11, 1865.

U. S. Colored Light Artillery

The **1st Regiment Light Artillery** was recruited and organized under Maj. Gen. Benjamin F. Butler in December 1863. In February 1864 it was changed to Battery B of the 2d Light Artillery.

The **2d Regiment Light Artillery** consisted of nine batteries, A through I, that were independently organized and deployed.

Battery A was organized at Nashville, TN, in April 1864. The battery served garrison duty at Nashville and participated in the Battle of Nashville December 15-16, 1864. It was mustered out January 13, 1866.

Battery B was organized at Fort Monroe, VA, in January and February 1864. It operated in Virginia and participated in the siege against Petersburg and Richmond. The battery was ordered to Texas in May 1865, and mustered out March 17, 1866.

Battery C was organized at Hebron's Plantation, MS, in November 1863, as the 1st Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery C in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Goodrich Landing, Vicksburg, and Milliken's Bend. It was mustered out December 28, 1865.

Battery D was organized at Black River Bridge, MS, in December 1863, as the 2d Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery D in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Goodrich Landing and Vicksburg, MS, and was mustered out on December 28, 1865.

Battery E was organized at Helena, AR, in December 1863, as the 3d Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery E in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Helena, AR, and was mustered out on September 26, 1865.

Battery F was organized at Memphis, TN, in November 1863, as the Memphis Light Battery. It was designated Battery F in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Memphis, TN, until April 1865, when it moved to Bridgeport, AL. It was mustered out on December 28, 1865.

Battery G was organized at Hilton Head, SC, in May 1864 and had garrison duty at Hilton Head for its entire term. The battery was mustered out on August 12, 1865.

Battery H was organized at Pine Bluff, AR, in June 1864, as the 1st Arkansas Colored Battery. It was designated as Battery H in December 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Pine Bluff the entire term and was mustered out on September 14, 1865.

Battery I was organized at Memphis, TN, in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Memphis, TN, and operations in Mississippi. It was mustered out on January 10, 1866.

Independent Battery was organized at Leavenworth, KS, in December 1864. It had duty at Fort Leavenworth until it was mustered out on July 22, 1865.

Records Description

Compiled service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, rank, unit, and card numbers. The compilation of service records of Union soldiers began in 1890 under the direction of Col. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office of the Adjutant General's Office, Department of War. Information from muster rolls, regimental returns, descriptive books, and other records was copied verbatim onto cards. A separate card was prepared each time an individual name appeared on a document. These cards were numbered on the back, and these numbers were entered onto the outside jacket containing the cards. The carded information was verified by a separated operation of comparison; great care was taken to ensure that the cards were accurate.

A typical jacket contains card abstracts of entries found in original records relating to the soldier and original documents relating solely to that soldier. Examples of the latter include enlistment papers, substitute certificates, casualty sheets, death reports, prisoner-of-war memorandums, and correspondence. Unique to the records of the USCT are deeds of manumission, oaths of allegiance, proof of ownership, certificates of monetary award, and bills of sale. These items appear most frequently in units recruited in the border states of Kentucky, Missouri, and Maryland. These states remained in the Union but were slave states. Jackets and

cards include a section labeled "bookmark" which was reserved for cross-references to other records relating to the individual or his unit. The service records are arranged by arm of service, thereunder numerically by regiment or independent battalion or company, and thereunder alphabetically by name of the soldier. Records for officers are interfiled alphabetically by name with the records of enlisted men. If an individual served in more than one unit, which was typical for USCT officers, there will be a separate service record for each unit in which he served.

The unjacketed miscellaneous cards were accumulated by the War Department with the expectation that they would be incorporated in individual compiled service records. However, the expectation was never fulfilled, because either insufficient or contradictory information made it impossible to associate the cards or papers with a particular soldier's service records.

Related Records

Among the records of the Adjutant General's Office in the National Archives are many of the original records that were abstracted or "carded" by the Record and Pension Office. These include the individual unit's muster rolls, returns and descriptive books. Other series in RG 94 that contain information relating to volunteer Union soldiers who served with the USCT include carded records relating to Union staff officers, carded medical records of volunteer Union soldiers, unbound and bound regimental records and "record of events" cards. The regimental records of the 54th Massachusetts Infantry (Colored) have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1659, *Records of the Fifty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry Regiment (Colored), 1863-1865*.

The "record of events" cards include information copied from the unit's muster rolls and returns. They show the stations of the field and staff and those of the various companies of the regiment at the time the muster roll or return was prepared and sometimes mention battles, skirmishes, or other activities in which the regiment participated. The cards have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M594, *Compiled Records Showing Service of Military Units in Volunteer Union Organizations*.

Record Group 94 also includes a card index for the USCT, reproduced as Microfilm Publication M589, *Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served with U.S. Colored Troops*, which may be used to locate the regiment of USCT personnel. An index card gives the name of the soldier and his rank, as well as the unit in which he served; sometimes there is a cross-reference to his service in other units or organizations. The National Archives is continually producing microfilm publications of volunteer Union compiled military service records. A complete listing of finished publications can be found in the National Archives *Microfilm Resources for Research: A Comprehensive Catalog* which is available online at <http://www.nara.gov>.

The Records of the Colored Troops Division, within RG 94, include division correspondence and records relating to recruiting, the appointment of officers, and the slave or free status of individuals; and a compilation of historical extracts and official papers concerning the military service of African Americans from the colonial period through the Civil War entitled *The Negro in the Military Service of the United States 1639-1886*. This compilation is reproduced as Microfilm Publication M858. The Records of the Bounty and Claims Division, also in RG 94, include correspondence of the division and records relating to bounties and claims paid to loyal owners of slaves by the Slave Claims Commissions of Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and West Virginia.

If an application for a pension was made, the pension application case file may be among the Records of the Veterans Administration (RG 15). Indexes to the pension applications have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication T288, *General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934*, and T289, *Organizational Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900*.

If a soldier or officer was tried before a general court-martial or if an individual or his unit was the subject of a court of inquiry or military commission, transcripts of the proceedings may be among the Records of the Office of the Judge Advocate General (Army) (RG 153). The registers to the proceedings have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1105, *Registers of the Records of the Proceedings of the U.S. Army General Courts-Martial, 1809-1890*.

Other record groups having information pertaining to the USCT include Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands (RG 105); Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War) (RG 110); Records of the Accounting Officers of the Department of the Treasury (RG 217); and Records of U.S. Army Continental Commands, 1821-1920 (RG 393).

Roll list

Roll Description

1st United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 1 Ackerson, David - Baker, Barney
- 2 Baker, George - Bogle, Harry
- 3 Bolden, Joseph - Brown, Edwin G.
- 4 Brown, George - Carmack, Bachus
- 5 Carmack, Gilbert - Cleveland, Loudon
- 6 Clevenger, Charles - Cune, John C.
- 7 Curd, George - Eblin, Richard
- 8 Eckles, Silas - Furbush, Lewis
- 9 Gaines, George - Greenleaf, Andrew
- 10 Greenleaf, Julius - Hart, Benjamin
- 11 Hartman, Henry - Hoff, David
- 12 Holland, John - Jackson, Thomas J.
- 13 Jackson, Washington - Jones, James
- 14 Jones, John - Ledgewood, Clayborne
- 15 Lee, Elhanon - Martin, Robert
- 16 Mason, Henry - McKenney, Elijah
- 17 McKinney, Lewis - Montcastle, Stewart
- 18 Montgomery, Alfred - Owens, Benjamin
- 19 Owens, Granville - Ragan, Nelson
- 20 Ragan, Rome - Russell, Orlando A.
- 21 Russell, Perry - Smith, Archie
- 22 Smith, Bart - Suddles, Robert
- 23 Summers, Joseph D. - Turner, Charles
- 24 Turner, Henry - Weir, Richard
- 25 Weir, Robert - Willis, Albert
- 26 Willis, Beverly S. - Zimmerman, William

3d United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 27 Abel, William - Armour, Lewis
- 28 Armstaed, William - Beaufort, Thomas
- 29 Beaumont, Henry - Bowler, Lafayette P.
- 30 Bowman, Fleming - Brummer, John E.
- 31 Bryan, Solon - Carter, William
- 32 Cartman, John - Cook, Isham
- 33 Cook, John - Davis, Doctor
- 34 Davis, George - Easen, Samuel
- 35 Easley, Wesley - Flinn, Clay
- 36 Flint, James - Gilbreth, Eli

| Roll | Description |
|------|--|
| 37 | Gilbreth, Guy - Griffin, Samuel |
| 38 | Griffin, William - Harrison, James |
| 39 | Harrison, James C. - Hicks, Smith |
| 40 | Higginbottom, Nimrod - Hunt, Rubin |
| 41 | Hunt, William - Johnson, Charles |
| 42 | Johnson, Crawford - Jones, Isaac |
| 43 | Jones, Isam - Knight, Warren |
| 44 | Knox, Overton - Mabin, Baker |
| 45 | Mabin, James - McDonald, Manuel |
| 46 | McDonald, Ruben - Mills, Robert |
| 47 | Milroy, John - Nealy, Henry |
| 48 | Ned, Lewis - Patterson, Pembroke J. (Perin J.) |
| 49 | Patton, Richmond - Powers, William |
| 50 | Prewitt, Greene - Roberts, Lewis |
| 51 | Robinette, Henry - Scott, Edmond |
| 52 | Scott, Elijah - Smith, Peter |
| 53 | Smith, Randall - Tapscott, Julius |
| 54 | Tarwater, Jesse - Todd, William |
| 55 | Todd, Willis - Wallace, Robert |
| 56 | Wallace, Sanford - Wells, Duncan |
| 57 | Wells, Joseph - Williams, Guyo |
| 58 | Williams, George - Wolbrecht, Adolf |
| 59 | Wood, Charles - Young, William H. |

4th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

| | |
|----|---|
| 60 | Abbott, John - Barnes, Samuel |
| 61 | Barnes, Thomas - Britt, Jackson |
| 62 | Britten, Charles - Clark, Mitchell |
| 63 | Clay, Henry - Daniel, Richard |
| 64 | Daniels, William - Dyson, Jack |
| 65 | Dyson, Paul - Gardner, Riley |
| 66 | Gardner, Washington - Hall, Henry |
| 67 | Hall, Jack - Horton, Mack |
| 68 | Horton, William - Jones, Levi |
| 69 | Jones, Louis - Lewis, Stephen |
| 70 | Lewis, Thomas - McMurray, Anderson (John) |
| 71 | McMurray, George - Need, Benjamin |
| 72 | Nelson, John - Prior, Alfred |
| 73 | Prior, Gabriel - Rutland, Isaac |
| 74 | Ruttkey, Albert - Smith, Louis |
| 75 | Smith, Samuel - Turner, Frank |
| 76 | Turner, James - White, Henry |
| 77 | White, Raven - Youngs, William |

Roll Description

5th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 78 Abbott, Richard - Armstrong, William
- 79 Arrindale, John B. - Bentley, Francis A.
- 80 Bentley, Isam - Brooks, Lawyer
- 81 Brooks, Robert - Cabin, Henry
- 82 Cabin, Shadrick - Coleman, Nathan
- 83 Coleman, William - Davidson, Ellis
- 84 Davis, Alfred - Dodd, Taylor
- 85 Dodds, Peter - Feltis, Jackson
- 86 Felton, Martin - Gilford, Charles
- 87 Gillespie, Gilbert - Hagan, Alex
- 88 Hagans, Joseph - Hayes, John S.
- 89 Haythorn, Henry - Hood, John
- 90 Hooker, William - James, Warren
- 91 January, Nathan - Johnson, Wiley
- 92 Johnson, William - Kindley, Edward
- 93 King, Elijah - Lewis, Ely J.
- 94 Lewis, George W. - Manitoie, Samuel
- 95 Manly, Elisha - McNeil, William
- 96 McQuilley, Clayton - Mosley, Jacob
- 97 Moss, Alfred - Parker, James
- 98 Parker, John H. - Powell, Monroe
- 99 Power, Henry - Roach, Watt
- 100 Robb, Benjamin - Shaw, Barrow
- 101 Shaw, James - Smith, Robert
- 102 Smith, Samuel - Tate, John
- 103 Taylor, Anderson - Trueman, Henry
- 104 Truman, Nelson - Ward, George
- 105 Ward, Jacob - West, Moses
- 106 Westbrook, Ellick - Williams, John B.
- 107 Williams, Jordan - Wood, Theodore
- 108 Woodam, Henry - Young, William
- Miscellaneous Service Cards
- Allen, Geo. - Young, L.

6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 109 Aaron, William - Barton, Granderson
- 110 Baseman, Jerry - Bracton, John
- 111 Bradford, Henry - Bush, Wilson
- 112 Bustis, Mondey - Clay, Henry
- 113 Clay, William - Davenport, William
- 114 Davenport, Wilson - Dunbar, Newton

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

| Roll | Description |
|------|--------------------------------------|
| 115 | Dunbow, Hannibal - Fox, William |
| 116 | Francis, James - Green, George |
| 117 | Green, James - Harris, Hiram |
| 118 | Harris, John - Hopper, Anthony |
| 119 | Hopper, Handy - James, Joseph |
| 120 | Jasper, Samuel - Jones, John |
| 121 | Jones, Jonas - Leavitt, Charles B. |
| 122 | Lee, David - McBride, Samuel |
| 123 | McCabe, Alexander H. - Moore, Joseph |
| 124 | Moore, Manual - Owens, Willis |
| 125 | Page, Benjamin - Reece, Edward |
| 126 | Reese, William - Samuel, William |
| 127 | Sanders, Archibald - Smart, Robert |
| 128 | Smith, Aaron - Suzette, Armstead |
| 129 | Swanson, Jack - Trotter, George |
| 130 | Troyman, George - Waters, Robert |
| 131 | Waters, Wesley - Williams, Bedney |
| 132 | Williams, Benjamin - Wilson, George |
| 133 | Wilson, Guy - Young, Wesley |
| | Miscellaneous Service Cards |
| | Adams, Winder - Williams, John |

8th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

| | |
|-----|---------------------------------------|
| 134 | Abanather, Paten - Beasley, George W. |
| 135 | Beasley, Washington - Boyd, Isaac |
| 136 | Boyd, Paine - Burrill, George |
| 137 | Burris, Abram - Cofield, Henry |
| 138 | Cofield, Isaac - Davis, George |
| 139 | Davis, Jerry - Edwards, Frank |
| 140 | Edwards, Gus - Ginigan, Thomas |
| 141 | Givens, George - Hampton, Phillip |
| 142 | Hancock, James - Hodge, Cotney |
| 143 | Hodge, Gaines - Johnson, Charles |
| 144 | Johnson, Clinton - Lee, Wash |
| 145 | Leeper, Thomas - Maxwell, Henry |
| 146 | Maxwell, Samuel - Moore, Amos |
| 147 | Moore, David - Pearson, Alexander |
| 148 | Pearson, Charley - Rice, Pleasant |
| 149 | Rice, Taylor - Sherrer, Elick |
| 150 | Shirles, James - Talbot, Henry |
| 151 | Talley, William - Turner, Robert |
| 152 | Tyler, Jerry - Williams, John |
| 153 | Williams, Sam - Young, William |

Roll Description

9th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 154 Ailer, John - Coleman, Miles
- 155 Collins, Moses A. - Grosskopff, Edward
- 156 Grubb, Andrew - Landon, Harry
- 157 Lanier, Jesse - Payne, George
- 158 Payne, James - Tory, Madison
- 159 Toryand, Emanuel - Young, George

10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 160 Aaron, Benjamin - Auguste, Daniel
- 161 Augustus, Edward - Benson, George
- 162 Bentley, William H. - Brooks, Walker
- 163 Brooks, Washington - Camel, Paul
- 164 Cameron, Henry - Coleman, James
- 165 Coleman, John - Deale, Joseph
- 166 Deale, Thomas - Ellis, Robert
- 167 Ellis, Silas - Frederick, Joseph
- 168 Freeland, Martin A. - Grandison, Alfred
- 169 Grant, Moses - Harrison, Logan
- 170 Harrison, Thomas - Hoyt, Joseph
- 171 Hubbard, Henry - Jenkins, Solomon
- 172 Jennings, Caleb - Jozen, Jules
- 173 Julia, Nora - Libscomb, George
- 174 Lightfoot, Columbus - Maryday, John
- 175 Masdael, Noel - Misker, Robert
- 176 Mitchel, Alexander - Oldham, George B.
- 177 Oliver, Emile - Purnell, John
- 178 Putnam, Winthrop D. - Robinson, Henry
- 179 Robinson, Isaac - Simmons, Owen
- 180 Simms, Amos - Spencer, John
- 181 Spriggs, Thomas - Thornton, John
- 182 Thurston, Charles - Warner, Dudley
- 183 Warner, George E. - Wesley, John
- 184 West, Alexander - Willis, Stephen
- 185 Willson, George - Zozey, Jules
- Miscellaneous Service Cards
 - Cann, Mercer - Grayson, John W.
- 186 Miscellaneous Service Cards
 - Green, Andrew P. - Rygaard, Soren
- 187 Miscellaneous Service Cards
 - Sabatier, Peter - Zevenette, Paul

Roll Description

11th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 188 Abbott, George M. - Bailey, James A.
- 189 Baird, Sylvester - Boardley, James
- 190 Boardley, John W. - Brown, Nathan
- 191 Brown, Samuel - Carter, William H.
- 192 Cartright, George W. - Commings, Hugh S.
- 193 Comstock, Joseph J. - Davis, Lyman
- 194 Davis, Stephen - Dubois, James
- 195 Duesenbury, Lewis - Fletcher, Roderick S.
- 196 Fletcher, Samuel - Garrison, John
- 197 Gaskell, George L. - Groff, Joseph
- 198 Guard, Andrew - Hector, William H.
- 199 Heelms, Harkness - Howard, Richard
- 200 Howard, Thomas - Jackson, Lewis
- 201 Jackson, Norton - Johnson, Joseph W.
- 202 Johnson, Nathan - King, Cornelius
- 203 King, George - Loucks, John A.
- 204 Low, Charles H. - Miller, Benjamin
- 205 Miller, Floyd N. - Nicholas, Samuel
- 206 Nichols, Alfred - Pierce, George W.
- 207 Pierce, John B. - Reed, Washington
- 208 Reese, Edward - Sampson, William H.
- 209 Sanders, Edward - Skanks, James S.
- 210 Skanks, Thomas C. - Sommerset, Levi
- 211 Southwick, Henry K. - Taylor, Alfred M.
- 212 Taylor, Charles - Townsend, John
- 213 Tracy, John - Warren, John
- 214 Washington, George - Whiting, Joseph C., Jr.
- 215 Wigden, Cyrus B. - Wilson, Samuel
- 216 Wilson, William - Young, Francis
- Miscellaneous Service Cards
- Abbot, George W. - Dyer, William S.
- 217 Miscellaneous Service Cards
- Earl, Peter - Young, William H.

12th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 218 Abbott, John - Barbee, Squire
- 219 Barber, Sherwood - Boller, Jerry
- 220 Bolor, Collins - Bryant, Frederick
- 221 Bryant, Henry - Bush, Reason
- 222 Butler, Aaron - Clark, Richard
- 223 Clark, Samuel - Criffield, Lewis

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

| Roll | Description |
|------|---------------------------------------|
| 224 | Christopher, James - Dock, Calvin E. |
| 225 | Dodge, Henry - Farnesley, Jack |
| 226 | Farrus, Ephraim - Gaves, David |
| 227 | Gentry, George - Haggin, George |
| 228 | Haggin, Samuel - Hawkins, Robert |
| 229 | Hawkins, Thomas - Hode, Adam |
| 230 | Hodge, Charles - Jackson, Andrew |
| 231 | Jackson, Augustus - Jopee, Joseph |
| 232 | Juda, Enoch - Lewis, Windsor |
| 233 | Lidick, Randall - Maton, Levi |
| 234 | Matthews, Charles W. - Mitchell, John |
| 235 | Mitchell, Monroe - Nelson, Joseph |
| 236 | Nesbin, William - Porter, Daniel |
| 237 | Porter, William R. - Richason, Shelly |
| 238 | Richie, George - Scott, Smith |
| 239 | Scott, Stephen - Smith, Leroy |
| 240 | Smith, Lyman - Taylor, Charles |
| 241 | Taylor, Cornelius - Turner, David |
| 242 | Turner, George - Warren, James |
| 243 | Washington, Anthony - Williams, Berry |
| 244 | Williams, Charles - Woodson, David |
| 245 | Woodson, Egbert - Young, Thomas |
| | Miscellaneous Service Cards |
| | Baughman, John - Heel, Rubin |
| 246 | Miscellaneous Service Cards |
| | Helm, Harry - Young, Stephen |

13th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

| | |
|-----|--------------------------------------|
| 247 | Abbott, Josiah - Bell, Augustine |
| 248 | Bell, Charles - Brown, Jesse |
| 249 | Brown, Lindsay - Connor, Cyrus |
| 250 | Connor, Isaac - Dyre, George |
| 251 | Early, Edward - Ginn, Samuel |
| 252 | Ginnis, Sidney Clay - Heath, Henry |
| 253 | Heath, Lewis - Jarrett, Charles |
| 254 | Jay, Johnson - Lee, William |
| 255 | Lender, Richard - McKinney, Cass |
| 256 | McKinney, Henry Clay - Owens, Robert |
| 257 | Owens, Smith - Randolph, Loyd |
| 258 | Rankins, Archibald - Scott, Jerry |
| 259 | Scott, John - Sugg, Edmond |
| 260 | Suiter, Jacob A. - Waddie, Harry |
| 261 | Waddy, Peter - Willett, Price |

Roll Description

- 262 Willett, Robert - Young, William
- 263 Miscellaneous Service Cards
Abbott, Josiah - Yumber, Anthony

14th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 264 Acot, Isaac - Becton, Henry
- 265 Becton, Moses - Burke, George W.
- 266 Burke, William A. - Davis, Toney
- 267 Dean, Thomas - Fullford, William
- 268 Fulton, James - Hardy, William
- 269 Harget, Israel - Hovey, William
- 270 Howard, Calvin - Kensley, Silas
- 271 Kent, Henry - McKeever, Simon
- 272 McMichael, Joseph - Noble, William
- 273 Nobles, Charles - Randall, Evans
- 274 Randall, Willey - Shark, Bryant
- 275 Sheckelford, Daniel - Smith, Samuel
- 276 Smith, Sterling - Thompson, John Henry
- 277 Thompson, Mark - Weeks, Ezekiel
- 278 Weidman, Albert - Wilson, Payton
- 279 Wilson, Richard - Young, William
- Miscellaneous Service Cards
Acott, Isaac - Young, William

2d Regiment United States Colored Light Artillery

- 280 Able, John - Bernard, Albert
- 281 Berry, Henry - Brown, Sang
- 282 Brown, Thomas - Clark, William
- 283 Clay, Henry - Disen, Henry
- 284 Disen, Watkins - Francis, Henry
- 285 Franklin, Albert - Haines, Roe
- 286 Haines, Thomas - Hunt, Thomas
- 287 Hunter, Alexander M. - Kennedy, Abram
- 288 Kennel, George - March, George
- 289 Marcy, Anthony - Mobbs, Daniel
- 290 Moffet, John - Pattiller, Alfred
- 291 Pattiller, Patrick - Richardson, Jacob
- 292 Ridgeway, Anthony - Smith, Louis B.
- 293 Smith, Minus - Tucker, Alfred

Roll Description

- 294 Tucker, Sandy - Williams, Calvin
- 295 Williams, Charles - Zinum, John
- 296 Miscellaneous Service Cards
 Abraham, Francis - Young, Ruben

Independent Battery, United States Colored Light Artillery

- 297 Alexander, John - Hancock, George W.
- 298 Hanson, Noah C. - Scott, Andrew
- 299 Scott, Reynolds - Yeager, John
 Miscellaneous Service Cards
 Douglass, H. Ford - Minor, P.M.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1818

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED
TROOPS: Artillery Organizations

Roll 143

8th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

Hodge, Gaines - Johnson, Charles

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION

Hodge. ⁸⁶² Gaines
Co. 4, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5477046 | 26 |
| 2 | 5477202 | 27 |
| 3 | 5477771 | 28 |
| 4 | 9122037 | 29 |
| 5 | 40744204 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: E. B. U 11 P 203

See also

1- | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

H. Primes Dodge

....., Co. E, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Tan

Eyes Tan; hair Tan

Where born Union Co., Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 28, 1864.

Where Smithland, Ky

By whom A. V. Spence; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died at Regimental Hospi-
tal Cadwell, Ky., July 9th, '64.
Disease Rubella.

S. A. Moreland

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Gains Hodge

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to June 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 28, 1864.

Where Smithland Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 6, 1864.

Where Paducah Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

E. H. Hester

(558d)

Copyist.

78 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Gains Hodge

Priv., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Regimental
Hospital at Paducah, Ky.
July 10, 1864 of Disease.

Book mark: Died July 9/64 E.B.V # P 203.

Mochance

HC | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Gaines Hodges
Art, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 absent
serv in H. Co. F

July 1864 July 9/64
Paducah Ky.
Died in H. Co. F

Book mark :

W. H. C. Smith
(546) Copyist.

U.S.C.T.

, Co. 4, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Wm. Lindley, Minn, 1861

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Henry Land, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$-----¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$-----¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Book mark: V 8710 P 16 on 11 page

Book mark : V. I. P. Club - 1st floor

(361)

Copyist.

JAN. 14

5477771

1891

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or note, located below the stamp.

Hodge, Gaines

Bt, Co. 4,

8

Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Pvt. Gaines Hedger

Late of Company C

8th Reg't of 26 S. C. A. Reg.

Volunteers, who died at Paducah Ky.

on the 7th day of July 1864.



Inventory of the effects of Gaines Hodge late
a Private of Lieut- Willis Spencer's Company G. of
the 8th Regiment of U. S. C. A. Heavy, Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Priv. at Smithland in the State of Kentucky on
the 28th day of May 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Priv. on the 6th day of June 1864, at Paducah Ky.
in Company G. 8th Regiment of U. S. C. A. Heavy, Volunteers, to serve 3
years or during the war; he was born in Union County in the State
of Kentucky; he was 20 years of age, 5 feet 5 1/2 inches
high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Regt. Hospital at
Paducah Ky. on the 9th day of July 1864, by
reason of Dysentery

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------|--------------|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. |
| Hats | | Pairs trousers | | Knapsacks | |
| Caps | | Pairs flannel drawers | / | | |
| Forage caps | | Pairs cotton drawers | | | |
| Great coats | | Flannel shirts | | | |
| Uniform coats | | Cotton shirts | | | |
| Uniform jackets | / | Pairs boots | | | |
| Flannel sack coats | | Pairs shoes | / | | |
| Blouses | | Pairs socks | / | | |
| Stable frocks | | Blankets | | MONEY. | Specie |
| Fatigue overalls | | Haversacks | | | Notes |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Gaines Hodge, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Lieut- Willis Spencer at Paducah Kentucky
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Paducah Ky.

DATE: 13th July 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Willis Spencer 1st Lieut-
8th U. S. C. A. Heavy
Commanding the Company.

*Advt. of the War Department
for the purpose of
the 2d Auditor, 1864*

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Rev. Gaius Hodge
8th Reg't of U.S.C.A. Heavy

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Rec'd 17th 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



[OFFICE INDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Oct. 3, 1874

The death of *Pete Gaius*
Hodge, Co. "G", 8th Reg't U. S.
Colored Artillery, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For *July 9* Aug., 1864, *July 10*, 1864,

Company Muster-out Roll.

July 9, 1864,

Company Descriptive Book.

, 186

Company Morning Reports.

, 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

July 9, 1864

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

, 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

, 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

, 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

, 186

Regimental Return.

For , 186 , 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

, 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

, 186

By Surgeon General.

() , 186

July 9, 1864, is held to be

the correct date, and the Company Muster

Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M. Sweeney

E.B. 11
203

Assistant Adjutant General.

See letter to 2d Auditor Dec. 1874.

I certify, on honor, that Garnis Lodge a Private of
Leut. Willis Spence Company (G) of the 8th Regiment of U. S. C. A. Regt.
~~VOLUNTEERS~~, of the State of Union Co, born in Union Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 20 years; 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high, Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Smithland, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Paducah, on the 28th day
of May, 1864, ~~or~~ was mustered in service as a recruit, by Leut. D. C.
McAvoy, at Paducah Ky, on the Sixth day of June,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years, and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Said Regt. to the present date, is now
entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of died in Regt Hosp. Paducah Ky.
9th July 1864. Cause of death Remission.

The said Garnis Lodge was last paid by Paymaster
never paid to include the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 18-91 dollars, since the 28th day of May 1864,
1864, ~~when~~ his clothing account was ~~last~~ never settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: One Knapsack, One Haversack and
One Canteen - the same having been issued to and
lost by him. _____ 2-75 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 _____.

He is indebted to St. W. Robinson, SUTLER, one or _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paducah Kentucky, this 15th day
of July, 1864.

W. D. Spence 1st Lieut.
8th U. S. C. A. Regt.
Commanding Company.

Hodge. Green

Co I, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 5479752 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5479897 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5480043 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5480177 | 29 | |
| 5 | 5480312 | 30 | |
| 6 | 5480438 | 31 | |
| 7 | 5480556 | 32 | |
| 8 | 5480667 | 33 | |
| 9 | 5480774 | 34 | |
| 10 | 5480875 | 35 | |
| 11 | 5480975 | 36 | |
| 12 | 9122546 | 37 | |
| 13 | 40744205 | 38 | |
| 14 | 30854125 | 39 | |
| 15 | 30852846 | 40 | |
| 16 | 30851834 | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

11238200 awd.

G. A. Wright
xⁿ

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Green Hodge
....., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Yellow*

Eyes *black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Bretenden Co., Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 5*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *J. Johnson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Keefer.

W. H. Kelly | **U.S.C.T.**

Green M. Dodge
Priv., Co. G, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd Kelly

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for May to June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

Period 23 years.

Mustered in:

When June 25, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

(3586)

E. L. Hanten
Copyist.

M | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Green George
Green, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

E. L. Thornton
Copist.

N | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Green Hedge,
Plt., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage pay*
for one Quarter
45 cts.

Book mark:

(358)

Jenkins

Copyist.

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Green Hodge

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Thaxter

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Green Dodge

Pr, Co. I, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. Bayne
(358) Copyist.

H | 8 II. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Green Dodge
Tr, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mech & apl*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Due W & for one*
Canter MCH

Book mark:

L B Sawyer
(358) Copyist.

47 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Green Hodge
Dr, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pick up horse at ~~Orleans La~~ ^{New} Orleans La. Due for one*
Canter

in papers on roll

Book mark:

L B Sayre
(358) Copyist.

H | *8 Ha* | *1167*

Green Dodge
Cy, Co. *1*, *8* Reg't *116 Ha*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Juno*

to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Green Hodge

Pr., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 65 for *U. S. Equipage*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Lick in Dept near Orleans
La. - one canton*

Book mark:

L B Sayer
(358) Copyist.

26. | 820 Art | U.S.A.

Green Hodges
Capt., Co. D., 8 Reg't U.S.A. Artillery

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for July & Aug, 1865 .

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. Leahy

to June 130, 1865 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

7

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Green Dodge
Pvt

Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned from Fort*
Went. New Orleans, La.
Oct, 8, 1865.

Book mark:

C. A. Ward

26 874a 25CT

Green Lodge
Pvt, Co I, 8 Reg West Ky Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed.

Last paid by Maj. .

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to
duty Oct 4, 1865.

Book mark:

(343) Steward Copyist.

7
A

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Dodge

Pat, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10-4 Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Eight months' pay
to be stopped; this salary
was paid in descriptive list
from Oct 31, 1864 to include
June 30, 1865. Paid by
Maj. Casby at Corkd Afrique
U.S. Army Hotel.*

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thos J Dodge
Bvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1865 - Absent
serving in Hosp.
Paducah Ky*

*June to Sep 1865 - Absent
serving in M.O. La.
since June
1866,*

Book mark:

W L C
(546) Copyist.

26

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Green Hodge

Private, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb 10, 1866.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 62 ⁴²/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Entered service at
original organization as
herein shown. Eight
months pay to be stopped
This soldier was paid on
Descriptive list at Hosp

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

(361)

Copyist.

JAN. 14

5480975

1891

at New Orleans La by
Maj Casby and an
Pay Rolls With Co. f
Eight months ending
June 30 - 1865 -

8649
Hodge. Jesse
Co C, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5471397 | 26 |
| 2 | 5471508 | 27 |
| 3 | 5471632 | 28 |
| 4 | 5471782 | 29 |
| 5 | 5471935 | 30 |
| 6 | 5472082 | 31 |
| 7 | 5472223 | 32 |
| 8 | 5472349 | 33 |
| 9 | 5472465 | 34 |
| 10 | 5472575 | 35 |
| 11 | 5472681 | 36 |
| 12 | 5472776 | 37 |
| 13 | 9121579 | 38 |
| 14 | 40744206 | 39 |
| 15 | 20853673 | 40 |
| 16 | 20851833 | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

S-838967- Po off

S.A. Wright
2nd

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerree Hodge

....., Co., 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *9 1/4* inches.

Complexion

Eyes

; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

; term

Remarks:

*War in the battle
of Paducah, Ky. Mar.
25/64. Was in a
skirmish on Cumberland
River June 18/64*

Henderson

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Hodge
Private, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to Apl 30*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 18*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apl 26*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

E H Lipscombe

(3586)

Copyist.

26

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jesse Hodge

Private

, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

E H Lipscomb

Copyist.

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jesse Hodge
Private

Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E H Lipscomb

(358)

Copyist.

H

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeffer Hodge
Prot

, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Lipscombe

(358)

Copyist.

7

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Leuc Hodge
White, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 4.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

O. J. Markle,
Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Hodge
Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. J. Markle

Copyist.

N

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James A. Dodge
Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See U. S. Service Record
to 3.50*

Book mark:

(358)

O. J. Markle

Copyist.

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jesse Hodge
Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital at*
New Orleans, La., June 20, 1865.

Book mark:

(358)

O. J. Markle

Copyist.

H | 8 HA | USBJ

Jesse Hodge
Pr, Co. B, 8 Reg't USBJ HA

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Hodge
Priv, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: *Sent to Genl*
Hospital at New Orleans
La June 20, 1865 (Sick)

Book mark: _____

W. McAlhoun
Copyist.

26. | 826.a. | U.S.A.

Jesse Hodge
4th Co. 6, 8 Reg't U.S.A.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for July-Aug, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Returned to duty Aug 14/65.

Book mark : _____

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Hodge
Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept and Oct*, 186*5*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for*
Camp & Garrison
Equipage 35 Cts

Book mark:

J. M. Mallon
(358) Copyist.

JH

8 II. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jesse Hodge
Ct, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Co'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Q. M. & Co.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q. M. & Co.

J. H. 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

J. H. Dodge
For. Co., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Aug 1865
about 200
at N. O. La.
since June
20/65.

Book mark :

W. H. C. C. C.
(546) Copyist.

76

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jesse Hodge
Capt. Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb 10, 1866.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 6 13 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 65 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 3 00 100

Remarks:

Joined at Orgⁿ as
Private Enrolled and Subject
to draft in 1st Civ. Dist.
of Ky at time of enlistment

Book mark: 875-1883 455-615-

W McAlhoun

(861)

Copyist.

Nodge. Joney
Co D, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5466801 | 26 |
| 2 | 5472962 | 27 |
| 3 | 5473083 | 28 |
| 4 | 5473228 | 29 |
| 5 | 5473362 | 30 |
| 6 | 5473494 | 31 |
| 7 | 5473621 | 32 |
| 8 | 5473744 | 33 |
| 9 | 5473861 | 34 |
| 10 | 5473971 | 35 |
| 11 | 5474080 | 36 |
| 12 | 5474182 | 37 |
| 13 | 9121781 | 38 |
| 14 | 40744207 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

5
H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Pony Hodge

D

, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Livingston Co., Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 24*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *L.S. Lambert*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Henderson

A

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Romey Hodge

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky., N.Y. *June 6*, 1864.

Where born *Livingston Co. Ky.*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 24*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *June 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Paducah Ky.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *McCracken Co. Ky. Dist.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

John F. Smith

N | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Emory Hodge
Private, Co. *20*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *May 6 June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 24*, 186 *4*.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 6*, 186 *4*.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

(358d)

Joseph Stewart

Copyist.

A | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Percy Hodge
Private, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. M. Thacker

1
H.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samy Hodge

H., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. G. White

HC

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Poney Hodge

Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

R. Smith

Copyist.

No. 8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Poney Hodge
Sic., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Smith
Copyist.

M

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Percy Hodge
Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In hospital*
Richmond, Va.
Descriptive list given
April 27, 1865.

Book mark:

(358)

Smith

Copyist.

9

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Poney Dodge
Pri, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

x Corrected by J. B. Pined. En.

Book mark:

(858)

J. B. Pined

Copyist.

26

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Pony Hodge

Pri, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Blue U. S. for 2 Green
Coat Straps 24.

Book mark:

(358)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

16 | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pony Hodge
Pri, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept + Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Brown
Copyist.

26

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Pony Hodge

Pri, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Brown

Copyist.

HC

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Conroy Hodges
Priv. 1st, Co. *1st*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Cpl 1866 absent
city left at 1000
at Richmond
Va. April 26th
1865.

Book mark:

W. L. Cowan

(546)

Copyist.

76

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Frederick Codge

Pri., Co. *E*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria, Tex., *Feb 10*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

Feb 10, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *1*^{*59*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Entered service as a
private as herein shown.*

Book mark:

V 160 P. 72-73.
V 234 P. 149, 76-2887, 1879.
V 170 P. 113-73.

(861)

J. J. Brown

Copyist.

⁸⁶⁶
Hodge. Tobias
Co B, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 5469981 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5470121 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5470268 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5470401 | 29 | |
| 5 | 5470532 | 30 | |
| 6 | 5470660 | 31 | |
| 7 | 5470784 | 32 | |
| 8 | 5470905 | 33 | |
| 9 | 5471020 | 34 | |
| 10 | 5471136 | 35 | |
| 11 | 5471247 | 36 | |
| 12 | 9121430 | 37 | |
| 13 | 40744208 | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jobias Hodge

Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Dark

; hair

Dark

Where born

Livingstone Co., Ky.

Occupation

A farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

June 14

, 1864.

Where

Paducah, Ky.

By whom

Wm E. Brown

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Kendall

H | *S H. Artz* | **U.S.C.T.**

Tobias Hobbs
Priv, Co *B*, *8* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Artz*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Told Tobias Hodge

Enrolled June 13th M.C.
June 25 - 64 at Paducah
Ky for 3 yrs

Book mark:

Reimer
camp's

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Tobias Hodge

Privt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 3d Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Tobias Hodg

Privt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Hulce

Shir, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Tobias Bridge

3rd, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January and Feb*, 1865:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. G. H. H.
Copyist.

A | **S** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Abias Hedge

Abias, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. G. Lewis
Copyist.

N | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Tobias Hodge
Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186 5.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Detailed in Brig 2
m. Det

Book mark:

J. E. Reever
Copyist.

A 8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Ernest Dodge

1st, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 2, 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Caridac

Copyist.

7 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Hodges

Art., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hodges

8 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eric Hodge
1st, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *4th & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Randall
Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

T. Hodge

for, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 865 absent
on duty in 2^d
Div. G. M. Dept.

June 865 - absent
on duty in Brig.
G. M. Dept.
since May 21/65

Book mark:

W. H. Brown

(546)

Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abias Hodge
Capt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria, Tex., Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Feb 10*, 1866.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ *28* ⁸⁸/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Entered service as recruit,
joined to Co. for duty June 13th 1864,
Enl'd & subject to draft in
1st En. Dist. of Tex. at time
of Enlistment.*

Book mark:

867
Hodges, Franklin
Co *B*, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5468042 | 26 |
| 2 | 5468155 | 27 |
| 3 | 5468354 | 28 |
| 4 | 5469769 | 29 |
| 5 | 9121213 | 30 |
| 6 | 40744155 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

76 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Franklin Hodges

....., Co. A, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Lexington, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 25, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

By whom J. Dobson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died at Hsptl No. 2, Paducah, Ky.
June 11/64 - Cause of Death, Pneumonia

Henderson

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Franklin Hodges
Sir, Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paducah Ky Apr 26, 1864.

Where born *Longton Ky*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr. 25*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *OK*; hair *OK*

Complexion *OK*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Apr 26*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Paducah Ky*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Dist Ky*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Waddington

(356d)

Copyright.

A | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Franklin Hedges
Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Apr. 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Waudington

Copyist.

A | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Hedges
Priv, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died at Hosp. No. 2*
Paducah Ky June 11th 64

Book mark:.....

(358)

Waddington

Copyist.

H 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Hedger
Art, Co. *A*, '8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 - June 11
Adverse
Death G. Corp.
No. 3. Cause
of Death Men
monia.

Book mark:

D. S. Housh
(546) Copyist.

§ H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

_____, Co. _____, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Victoria Tex, Sep 10, 1866

Last paid to Wm. A. R. R., 1864.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 71 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *1000*

Ficus longispina, *Schreb.* var. *n.*
Fruit greenish yellow at maturity,
about 8 mm. diam., flattened
and somewhat irregularly
shaped. Immature
fruit June 27, 64

Book mark : _____

11. 2. 2. 1. 10

Hedges Frank
B. Co. A, **8** *Reg't* **U.S.C.H.A.**

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements / |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Alf. C.
Des. List sent 2^d Auditor.
A.

✓ **FINAL STATEMENT**

OF

Private Frank Hedges
8th Reg't of U.S.C.A. Heavy
8

VOLUNTEERS.

Alf. C. June 11/84

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Clery 27th 1864

Duplicate will be sent to 2^d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Frank Hedges a Private of
Captain Stephen Johnson Company (A) of the 8th Regiment of U. S. C. A. Heavy
~~VOLUNTEERS~~, of the State of _____, born in Livingston Co., State
of Kentucky, aged 25 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Paducah Kentucky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Paducah Kentucky, on the 25th day
of April, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Sgt. W. C. M. Dyer
, at Paducah Ky., on the 26th day of April,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years or War; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 8th U. S. C. A. Heavy to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death at Paducah Kentucky on
the 11th day of June, 1864. Cause of death Pneumonia.
The said Frank Hedges was last paid by Paymaster
Major's Leno to include the 20th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty-Seven $\frac{92}{100}$ dollars, since the 25th day of April,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paducah Kentucky, this 10th day
of July, 1864.

Stephen Johnson
Capt 8 U. S. C. A. Heavy
Commanding Company

Holderfield⁰⁰⁰ Warren

Co F, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 5467255 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5467145 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5476023 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5476135 | 29 | |
| 5 | 5476245 | 30 | |
| 6 | 5476371 | 31 | |
| 7 | 5476537 | 32 | |
| 8 | 5476966 | 33 | |
| 9 | 9122398 | 34 | |
| 10 | 40744120 | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

A. 2328995 P. 1111111

S. A. Wright
2nd

14 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Warren Holfield

, Co. F, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Graves Co., Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 21, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

By whom Capt. Hall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Post Hospital at Paducah, Ky., April 9, 65, of Phthisis Pulmon.

E. A. Moreland
Copyist.

6

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Warren Holderfield

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky, ~~Nov~~ Sep 30, 1864.

Where born *Graves Ky*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Partner*

When enlisted *Sep 1*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Paducah, Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blk*; hair *blk*

Complexion *blk*; height *6* ft. *in.*

When mustered in *Sep 1*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Paducah*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Graves Co. Pa. Ins. Ky.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

Howry Jr.
(339) Copyist.

26

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Warren Halderfield

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah, Ky, N.Y. Sept 30 1864.

Where born *Graves 1st D. Ky*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 1*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Paducah, Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *6* ft. *0* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 1*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Paducah,*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Graves 1st D. Ky.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Calceway

H | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Matton Holifield

Priv Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

7 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Warren Holifield
Sgt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. Nelson Copyist.

H

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Warren Woolifield

Put

, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

H | **S** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Warren Hollifield
Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in Post Hospital at Paducah, Ky. since Apr. 7, 1865.*

Book mark: *\$*

G. W. Chase

H

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Warren Hollifield

Pr

, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Died at Post Hospital
Paducah, Ky, on the 7 of Apr.
of Phthisis Pulmonalis.*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(358)

Copyist.

26

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Warren Hollifield
Priv. Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1865 - absent
since since Apr
1865 - Paducah
Ky.

May 1865 - Apr 7/66
Paducah Ky died
of disease.

+ Name appeared in
Warren Hollifield

Book mark:

W. S. C. T.

(546)

Copyist

H | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Warren Hollifield
Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria, Texas, Feb. 10, 186 .

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Reg. Hos. at
Paducah, Ky. Feb. 5, '65 of
Hepatitis. Inventory of
effects and final state-
ments forwarded Feb.
12, '65.

Book mark: 125-286

Holderfield, Warren

Co. 8th Reg't U.S. H.A.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 1 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects 2 | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Warren Hilderfield of Gravesend desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am Twenty-five years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah Ky
the 1st day of September 1864

Witness:

H. J. Brown

Warren Hilderfield

Volunteered at Paducah Ky
September 1st 1864
By Wm. H. Hilderfield
Sergeant Major 1st Regt of Ill

Warren Hilderfield
No. Twenty-five
12

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at

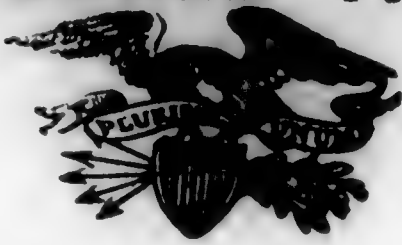
the day of

Witness:

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Warren Hilderfield born in Gravesley
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty five years
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of September 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, Warren Hilderfield of Gravesley Ky
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky
this First day of Sept 1864, } Warren Hilderfield
Before Capt. B. H. Hall } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. H. Kidd

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Warren Hilderfield
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has B. H.
eyes, B. H. hair, B. H. complexion, is B. H. feet, B. H. inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service First day of September 1864.

W. H. Hall
Capt. Pro Mar Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 7th
Regiment of Vol. Artillery Volunteers, on the 1st day of September, 1864, at Paducah Ky

Capt. B. H. Hall
1st Co. 7th Regt.

✓

60.2

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Warren Thompson, Private
8th Reg't of *U.S.C.A. Heavy*

VOLUNTEERS.

1140
Discharge

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

April 29 1865.

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Warren A. Mayfield a Private of
Captain Geo. A. Cook's Company (F) of the 8th Regiment of U. S. Colored Troops
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Graham Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 25 years; 6 feet = inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain
Keall, at Paducah Ky, on the 1st day of September,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death from Pulmonary
Pneumonia on the 7th day of April 1865

The said Private Warren A. Mayfield was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. F. Moore to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 43 ³⁴/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 1st day of September,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____
_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Post Hospital Paducah Ky, this 7th day
of April, 1864.

Wm A Mayfield.

A. A. Surgeon in Charge Post Hospital
Commanding Company

Inventory of the effects of Private Warren Holyfield
 Company F. 8th Regiment U.S. Art. Ry.
 who died in the Post General Hospital Paducah Ky
 April 7th 1865.

| | |
|-------------|-----------------|
| CAPS | BLANKETS |
| DRESS COATS | KNAPSACKS |
| OVERCOATS | CANTEENS |
| JACKETS | Haversacks |
| TROUSERS | MUSKETS |
| SHIRTS | BAYONETS |
| DRAWERS | CARTRIDGE BOXES |
| BOOTS, prs | BEL |
| SHOES, prs | MONEY |
| STOCKINGS | |

Inventory no effects
 of the effects of Private
 Warren Holyfield
 late of Co. F. 8th Regiment
 U.S. Art. Ry., who died
 at Post General
 Hospital April 7th
 1865. Paducah Ky

Wm A Mayfield
 A. A. Surgeon U.S. Army
 in charge Post Hospital
 Paducah Ky

U. S. Army General Hospital.

186

Commanding Officer Company
Reg't

that
in this hospital on
of

I have to inform you
of your Company, died

I enclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account,
with inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, &c.,

Surgeon U. S.

In charge of General Hospital.

Inventory of the effects of Private *Warren Holyfield*
 Company *I.* 8th Regiment U.S.C. Art. Heavy
 who died in the Post General Hospital at
Panama City April 7th 1865.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|---|----------------------|---|
| CAPS <i>One</i> | ✓ | BLANKETS <i>One</i> | |
| DRESS COATS | | KNAPSACKS <i>One</i> | ✓ |
| OVERCOATS | | CANTEENS | |
| JACKETS <i>One</i> | ✓ | HAVERSACKS | |
| TROUSERS | | MUSKETS | |
| SHIRTS <i>One</i> | ✓ | BAYONETS | |
| DRAWERS | | CARTRIDGE BOXES | |
| BOOTS, PPS <i>One</i> | ✓ | BELT | |
| SHOES, PPS | | MONEY | |
| STOCKINGS | | | |

Inventory
 of the effects of Private
Warren Holyfield
 late of Co. *I.*, Regiment
8th U.S.C. Art. Heavy, who died
 at Post General
 Hospital *Panama City April 7th*
1865.

1865
 13
 101

Post
U. S. Army General Hospital.

Paducah Kentucky 1865.

Commanding Officer "I" Company
8th Reg't U. S. C. Art. Bty.

I have to inform you
that Private Wm Hedyfield of your Company, died
in this hospital on the 7th day of April 1865
of Phthisis Pulmonalis

I enclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account,
with inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, &c.,

Wm A Mayfield
A. A. Surgeon U. S. Army
In charge of ~~General~~ Post Hospital.

Holleyfield, Irving
Co C, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 5471391 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5471502 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5471626 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5471776 | 29 | |
| 5 | 5471931 | 30 | |
| 6 | 5472076 | 31 | |
| 7 | 5472218 | 32 | |
| 8 | 5472344 | 33 | |
| 9 | 5472461 | 34 | |
| 10 | 5472571 | 35 | |
| 11 | 5472677 | 36 | |
| 12 | 5472772 | 37 | |
| 12 | 9121573 | 38 | |
| 14 | 40944212 | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Irving Holyfield

C, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Graves, Co., Ky.*

Occupation *Labourer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 25*, 186*4*.

Where *Mayfield, Ky.*

By whom *E. S. Chapman*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Was in the battle of Paducah, Ky., Mar. 25/64. Was in a skirmish on Cumberland River June 18/64*

Henderson

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Irving Holeyfield
Private, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.†

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to Apl 30*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb* *25*, 186*4*.

Where *Mayfield Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apl 26*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Taken from Roll May-June 1864*

†This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

(358b)

E H Lipscomb

Copyist.

26

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Irving Holyfield

Private

Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for

May & June

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

(358)

Copyist.

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Irving Holeyfield
Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) E H Lipscomb Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Irving Holeyfield
Priv, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct* 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

E H Lipscombe
Copyist.

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Irving H. H. H.

Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Irving Holyfield

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

(358)

Copyist.

7

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Dr. ing it by ill

Frederick, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 5 April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

O. J. Markle,

Copyist.

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Irvine Holyfield

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

W

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Levinia Holefield

Port, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for
ordnance stores 15cts*

Book mark:

A. M. Calhoun

96 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Irving Hooleyfield
Capt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Cold H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Malheur

Copyist.

M | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Irving K. H. H. H.
Port, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

M. H. H.

Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

I. Hollipild
1st Co. *C*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 5/65 Absent
from Indianola
Mo. since
July 5/65

Book mark :

(546)

W. S. Curran
Copyist.

H | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Shirley Herseyfield
Cot. Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Feb 10,* 1866.

Last paid to *Aug 31,* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ *12 08* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *300* 100

Remarks: *Joined at original
organ as spot. Enrolled
and Subject to draft in
1st Cav Dist of Ky at time
of enlistment.*

Book mark:.....

A. M. Calhoun

⁸⁷⁰
Holiday Neilson

Co E, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5474337 | 26 |
| 2 | 5474432 | 27 |
| 3 | 5474578 | 28 |
| 4 | 5474691 | 29 |
| 5 | 5474817 | 30 |
| 6 | 5474943 | 31 |
| 7 | 5475065 | 32 |
| 8 | 5475182 | 33 |
| 9 | 5475295 | 34 |
| 10 | 5475401 | 35 |
| 11 | 5475504 | 36 |
| 12 | 5475592 | 37 |
| 13 | 9122216 | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

51633399 Roman
D1784206 Poaff

S.A. Wright
X^m

1-1 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Holiday

....., Co. E....., 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Smith Co., Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 21, 1864.

Where Clifton, Tenn

By whom R. Dumm; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Holidy

H, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 21*, 186*4*.

Where *Chillicothe, Tenn*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *April 26*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. *"E"*, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358b)

Jas. v. Kearney
Copyist.

K

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nelson Holiday

PL

, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Jas. V. Kearny
Coryist.

SK

S II. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nelson Holiday

SK

, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug.

, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. V. Keamy

Copyist.

AK

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Aulson Holiday

AK

, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

As. v. Kearny
Copyist.

N

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Neilson Holiday
Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. E. M. Laughlin

Copist.

W

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Neilson Holiday
Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due the U.S. for*
one Haversack \$0.95

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(358)

Copyist.

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Neilson Holiday

Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due the U.S. for*
one Haversack \$0 ⁹⁵/₁₀₀

Book mark:

C. E. M Laughlin

(358)

Copyist.

W | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Holiday
Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for*
C. & G. E. \$ 25
100

Book mark:

(358)

C. E. M. Laughlin
Copyist.

No

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Neilson Holiday

Pat, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due the U.S. for C & G. C.*
\$195

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

H

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Arison Holiday

Pol, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

(358)

Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Holliday
Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E B Carroll

76

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Neilson Holiday

Priv., Co. *E*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb 10, 1866.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *18* ²³/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined Co. at original organization as Private.*

Book mark: *V-233, P-224-76.*

E. B. Carroll

(361)

Copyist.

8715
Holiway. Mingo

Co F, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5475796 | 26 |
| 2 | 5475903 | 27 |
| 3 | 5476026 | 28 |
| 4 | 5476138 | 29 |
| 5 | 5476248 | 30 |
| 6 | 5476374 | 31 |
| 7 | 5476482 | 32 |
| 8 | 5476588 | 33 |
| 9 | 5476693 | 34 |
| 10 | 5476794 | 35 |
| 11 | 5476888 | 36 |
| 12 | 9122387 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Mingo Holway

....., Co. *F*....., 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Sibson Co., Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 24*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky*

By whom *C. A. Holmes*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

A. H. H. H. **U.S.C.T.**

Henry H. H. H.
Co. D, 2nd Reg't U.S. Col'd 4th

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *commitment June 30*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 24*, 1864.

Where *Adams Ky*

Period *5* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 6*, 1864.

Where *Adams Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

(3584)

J. H. H. H.
Copyist.

A | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Mingo Holway
Driver, Col. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

6 **Company Muster Roll**
for *May & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. Nelson
(358) Copyist.

F | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alfred F. Jones

4th, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* ¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Jones

A | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Mingo Holway

Drum, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. A. Allen

Copyist.

HC | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mingo Holiway
Priv, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

H | S H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Mingo Holoway
Pr, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

G. W. Chase

Copyist.

No | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Mingo Holloway
Priv, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

H | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Pr *Mingo* *Holloway*
Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(358)

Copyist.

24

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Mings Holaway

Private Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Keefer

Copyist.

24 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mingo Holloway
Private Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Keefe Copyist.

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Mings Holloway
Private, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas Feb 10, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

Feb 10, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *11* ^{*54*}/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Remarks

*Entered service at
organization of Co. as
Private. Enrolled subject
to Draft in 1st enrollment
Dist. of Ky at time of
enlistment.*

Book mark :

(361)

Keefe

Copyist.

872

Holland. Charles

Co B, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5469853 | 26 |
| 2 | 5469967 | 27 |
| 3 | 5470109 | 28 |
| 4 | 5470253 | 29 |
| 5 | 5470388 | 30 |
| 6 | 5470520 | 31 |
| 7 | 5470647 | 32 |
| 8 | 5470770 | 33 |
| 9 | 5470892 | 34 |
| 10 | 5471009 | 35 |
| 11 | 5471126 | 36 |
| 12 | 5471236 | 37 |
| 13 | 9121416 | 38 |
| 14 | 44744209 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

S2266178 And St. D.

G. A. Wright
2nd

B | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
Charles Holland

....., Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Trigg Co., Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 25*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *John W. Coffin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Henderson

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Holland

Priv, Co. B, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.†

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Paducah Ky Apr 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1864.

Where Paducah Ky

Period _____ years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 26, 1864.

Where Paducah Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358b)

Remmer
Camp

Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Holland

Priv, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Jar Boyd

Copyist.

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Holland

Privt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July³ & Aug., 186*4*.

Present or absent *X*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Detained as Train
Guard*

*name appears in Present column
concealed by red line.*

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

(358)

Copyist.

L | **8** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Holland

Private Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Boyd
Copyist.

7 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Hannan
Private, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Hannan*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Hannan
Copyist.

A | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Ireland

Pr., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

S. L. Lee
Copyist.

A | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Holland

Priv, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. C. Reed
Copyist.

A | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Holland

Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. G. Reeves

Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward H. Randall

H. +, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

H | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Holland
Det., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 1 & 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Paid
Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Holland
Art., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Randall
Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

⁺ *Olie Holland*
Gov, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 - Absent
sick in Hosp. since
July 11/64

Nov. 1864 - on duty Train
guard.

⁺ *See Chas Holland.*

Book mark :

W L Christman

(546)

Copyist.

H | **S** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Holland
Cpt., Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria, Texas Feb. 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 10*, 1866.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *79* 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks *Entered service as herein*
shown. Enrld & subject to
draft in 1st En. Dist of Ky.
at time of enlistment.

Book mark :

873

Holland. Ed
Co L, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Perrati | Perrati

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5467399 | 26 |
| 2 | 5467335 | 27 |
| 3 | 5482466 | 28 |
| 4 | 5482553 | 29 |
| 5 | 5482660 | 30 |
| 6 | 5482777 | 31 |
| 7 | 5482868 | 32 |
| 8 | 5482955 | 33 |
| 9 | 5483034 | 34 |
| 10 | 5483111 | 35 |
| 11 | 5483180 | 36 |
| 12 | 9122818 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Rep 324835.
S 1146306- @ 8 m. am
Herdstone 5/18/32 4.0c.

G. A. Wright
2nd

H 8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Ed. Holland
....., Co. *L*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *47* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Friggs, Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 13*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *Capt. Morgan*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ed. Holland

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky., N.Y. Oct. 31, 1864.

Where born *Trigg Ky.*

Age *17* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct. 13*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5 ft. 5 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Oct. 13*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Paducah*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Co. Dist. of Ky.*

Company to which assigned *McCracken Co.*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Gazett

Ed | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ed. Holland

Appears with rank of *Pri* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah, Ky., N.Y. Oct 3, 1864

Where born *Trigg, Ky.*

Age *17* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 13*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Paducah, Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blk*; hair *blk*

Complexion *blk*; height *5* ft *5 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Oct 3*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Paducah*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Wacker Co. 1st Long. Dis. Ky.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

Proctor, Jr.
Copyist.

26

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ed. Holland

Priv., Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 30 Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 13, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 13, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Brooks

(358d)

Copyist.

Y.S.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

E. J. Holland

Reg't, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brooks

(358)

Copyist.

Y.L. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edd. Holland
Priv., Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 1864 to Feb. 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edd Holland,
Private, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) E. A. Woodford,
Copyist.

A. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edd Holland,
Private, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. A. Woodford,
Copyist.

A. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edd Holland,
Private, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

E. H. Woodford,
Copyist.

76

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edd Holland

Priv., Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Due W.S. for one (1) Cartrn \$0.65.

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

No

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ecl. Holland

Regt, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for one (1)
Canteen \$0.65.*

Book mark :

J. L. Morris

(358)

Copyist.

76

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ed. Holland

Priv., Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Feb'y 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb'y 10, 1866.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 15 ⁷²/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 ²⁹/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks Entered service & organization as herein shown.

Due U.S. for our canteen 65 cts.
our per diem driver & our mould
18 cts our Enfield appendage
46 cts.

Book mark:

J. A. Morris

Holland, Ed

....., Co., 8th Reg't U.S. 6th H.A.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |
| | |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ed Holland of Paducah Ky desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am Seventeen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah Ky

the 13 day of October 1864

Witness:

H. J. Lynn

his
Ed Holland
mark

Volunteered at Paducah Ky
October 13 1864
By Edith J. Mc Morgan
Grand Mar, Ind
84
N. County, Ind
X
23

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky

Credited to

TOWN OF

McCracken Co

I, *Ed Holland*

born in

Frizzell

in the State of *Kentucky*

aged

Seventeen

years

and by occupation a

Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

Thirteenth

day of

October

186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for

the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I,

Ed Holland of McCracken Co

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Paducah Ky

this

13

day of *October*

186*4*

Ed Holland
his mark

Before

J. H. Morgan

Capt & Prov Mar 1st Dist Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Kiddle

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Ed Holland*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *5* feet *5 1/4* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service

Thirteenth

day of *October*

186*4*

J. H. Morgan
Capt & Prov Mar 1st Dist Ky
Mustering Officer.

Ed D. Dwyer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B* of *8th* Regiment of *Madison* Volunteers, on the *13* day of *October*, 1864, at *Paducah*.

J. H. Morgan
Capt & Prov Mar 1st Dist Ky

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



Credited to

TOWN OF

Kentucky
I, *Ed Holland*

McCracken Co
Paducah

born in *Tinney Co*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Seventeen* years
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Thirtieth* day of *October* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, *Ed Holland of McCracken Co Ky*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paducah Ky*
this *13th* day of *October* 186*4*, } *Ed Holland*
Before *J. H. Morgan* } *Mar*
Capt & Co Mar 1st Artillery

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. H. Field

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Ed Holland*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black*
eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *2* feet *5 1/2* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service: *Thirtieth* day of *October* 186*4*

J. H. Morgan
Capt & Co Mar 1st Artillery
Mustering Officer.

J. H. Morgan

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
8th Regiment of *Volunteer* on the *1st* day of *October* 186*4*, at *Paducah Ky*

J. H. Morgan
Capt & Co Mar 1st Artillery

J. H. Morgan

Holland. John
Co B, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5469852 | 26 |
| 2 | 5469966 | 27 |
| 3 | 5470108 | 28 |
| 4 | 5470252 | 29 |
| 5 | 5470387 | 30 |
| 6 | 5470519 | 31 |
| 7 | 5470646 | 32 |
| 8 | 5470769 | 33 |
| 9 | 5470891 | 34 |
| 10 | 5471008 | 35 |
| 11 | 5471125 | 36 |
| 12 | 5471235 | 37 |
| 13 | 9121415 | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

S-730 735-00 aff

0.756964 P aff

S-835 004-00 aff

L. A. Wright
2nd

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Holland

, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Dark

; hair

Dark

Where born

Magg Co., Ky.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan. 25

, 1864

Where

Madison, Ky.

By whom

John W. Coffin

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Henderson

76

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Holland

Privt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.†

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Paducah, Ky. April 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 25, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When April 26, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(3586)

Copyist.

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Hevland

Privt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Holland
Print, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Holland
Point, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L. A. Boyd

Copyist.

A | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Holland
John, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Section 1*

John P. Rice
Copyist.

1 | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Adams
Pr, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(358) John Adams
Copyist.

A | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Holland
Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Reeves
Copyist.

H | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Holland
Spie, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or ~~absent~~ Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Reeves
Copyist.

74 | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Sam. H. Rand

1st, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 26th*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Randall
Copyist.

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Holland
Wgt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Parade

Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Holland
1st, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Randall
Copyist.

U. S. ARMY. U. S. C. A. R.

Wm. H. Arnold
1st Lt., Col'd, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Long, Paul, 1960

Muster out to date *2/20/97* 1366

Last paid to 12/20/61

Clothing account :

Last settled 126 ; drawn since 1 106

Die goldenen 3 100 die 11 11 100

Ain't for cloth'ers in I and on money ad-ld 2 100

Due 11% for arms, equipments, etc., \$ 100

County paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Remarks & observations on the
conduct of the subject of
the report, and the effect of
the same on the public mind.

Book mark .

(261)

Copyright

Holland, Robert⁸⁷⁵
Co I, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5479751 | 26 |
| 2 | 5479896 | 27 |
| 3 | 5480042 | 28 |
| 4 | 5480248 | 29 |
| 5 | 5467795 | 30 |
| 6 | 3481079 | 31 |
| 7 | 9122545 | 32 |
| 8 | 40744210 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

D. 3075370 and ind

Specimen purchased to
Mrs L. M. M. M.
Hopkinsville, Ky June
21/26.23.2

G. A. W. W. W.
2.2

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Holland
....., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4 3/4* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Trigg Co. Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 5*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *J. H. Johnson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted Nov. 10, 1864.*

Keefe.

Co. 18th Infantry **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Hollen
Priv., Co. G, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 25, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : Co. 2303. Ky

(3586)

E. L. Tharnton
Copyist.

No. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

(Robert Holland
Guit), Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in
Hospital at
Paducah

Book mark:

Ed. Tharnton
(358) Copyist.

71 | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Holland,
Pvt., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 (Act), 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in quarters.

Book mark: _____

James
Copyist.

Y | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Holland
Priv, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from*
Paducah Ky Nov. 10
64

Book mark:

E. L. Tharnton

A. S. Hart U.S.C.T.

Robert Holland
1st, Co. *I*, 8. Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hart*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Paducah Ky. Dec 2^d*, 1864.

Deserted :

When *Apr. 1st*, 1864.

Where *Paducah Ky.*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

(351)

John H. Hill
Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robt Holland

Priv. Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 84 - Nov 10 84
Paducah Ky
~ present

Book mark:

W L Curran

(546)

Copyist.

76

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Holland

Print, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered service
at original organization
as herein shown. De-
serted at Paducah Ky
Nov 10 - 1864. Total amount
of clothing drawn since
over

Book mark: 230 21

(361)

C. L. Rozzell

Copyist.

JAN. 14

5481079

1891

enlistment # 27-13.

| | |
|--|--|
| | |
|--|--|

Holland, Robt.
B., Co. *I*, *8* Regt *U.S.C. N.Y. artz.*

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 13th 1867.

Respectfully returned to the
Commission for the State of
Kentucky, with the informa-
tion that Robt Holland
was enlisted at Paducah Ky
June 5, 1864, and was
mustered in as Private Co. 8th S.
U.S. Col. Artillery June 23rd 1864.

Wm. H. Haggard

Asst. Adj't General.

ENDORSEMENT.

No. _____

APPLICATION OF

Thos O Holland

OF

Paducah Ky

For compensation of service of slave,

Robt Holland

Enlisted June 5th 1864

in Co. 8th H. Artillery Regiment
U. S. Colored Troops.

Received March 14th 1867

Compensation awarded

186

Dollars.

President Board of Claims.

CLAIMANT'S ATTORNEYS,

J. W. CARDWELL & SON,

Louisiana, Mo.

CLAIMANT'S P. O. ADDRESS,

J M Biggs
Paducah Ky

CLAIM FOR COMPENSATION FOR ENLISTED SLAVE.

No.

I, *Thomas P Holland*, a loyal citizen, and
a resident of *Kentucky* County of *McCracken* State of

Kentucky, hereby claim compensation, under the provisions of
section 24, Act approved February 24, 1864, and Section 2, Act approved July 28, 1866, for my

slave *Robert Holland*

enlisted

186*4*, at *Paducah*

by

James M. Johnson

in the *8th Heavy Arty* Regiment U. S. Colored Troops

Co. *1* certificate of enlistment, and a descriptive list, as required, accompany
this application. That I did not acquire said slaves subsequent to said enlistment, but had a
valid title to him at the date of said enlistment, and previous thereto: I having acquired my
title to him and my ownership over him as follows, to-wit: *Born the property*

of Applicant & raised by him

In proof of my loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, I present
the accompanying oath, which I have taken, signed and acknowledged; to be filed with this
application, in accordance with requirement of General Orders, No. 329, 1863, War Department.
Adjutant General's Office.

Witness:

Rbt. Williams

Wm. B. Crisley

Two witnesses to
owner's signature
sign here.

Applicant.

186

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, *Thomas P Holland*, the owner and claimant, do solemnly swear that the foregoing
claim is a just and true claim due to me as master and owner of the said slave, and that the facts alleged in said claim, in respect to the
draft or enlistment (as the case may be) of said slave into the military service of the United States, are true. And I do further swear that I
have never joined, or been concerned in, any insurrection or rebellion; that I have never borne arms against the United States; that I have
never given any aid, countenance, counsel or encouragement, to any person or persons engaged, or whom I had reason to believe were about to
engage, in insurrection, rebellion, or armed hostility against the United States; that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted to
exercise the functions of any office, civil or military, nor to perform any service whatever, under any authority, or pretended authority, in
hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any insurrection, rebellion, or pretended government
authority, power or constitution within the United States hostile thereto. And I do further swear that, to the best of my knowledge and
ability, I have supported and defended, and will continue to support and defend, the United States against all enemies foreign and domestic,
and that I have supported, defended and obeyed, and will continue to support, defend and obey, the Constitution and laws of the United States;
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this oath freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of
evasion: So help me God.

5 CENT STAMP.

The owner
signs here.

Thos P Holland

Sworn to and subscribed before me, *Wm. B. Crisley*, a Notary Public

this *10th* day of *January* 186*7*

The officer swear-
ing the owner signs
here.

Wm. B. Crisley, Notary Public

L. S.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

My Post Office address is

Paducah

County of

McCracken

State

of Kentucky, and I hereby direct that all communications to me, touching this claim, may be sent under cover to *J. W. CARDWELL & CO.*,
Louisville, Kentucky, who is hereby appointed and constituted my true and lawful attorney, to prosecute this claim for me, and who is
hereby authorized and empowered to receive and receipt for any award, order, draft, certificate, voucher, warrant, papers, or money that
may be issued in the adjustment of this claim, or the payment thereof, the same as I might or could do in person were I present and acting
for myself, and to file any additional evidence or papers that may be required in the prosecution of this claim.

Witness:

Rbt. Williams

The owner
signs here.

Thos P Holland

50 CENT STAMP.

Wm. B. Crisley

Two witnesses to
owner's signature
sign here.

PROOF OF OWNERSHIP.

State of Kentucky, }
County of McCracken } SS.

We, Robert Williams and W. J. Musley each of lawful age, and resident citizens of the State and County aforesaid, do certify that Thomas B. Holland of the State and County aforesaid, was on the _____ day of _____ 1864, the lawful owner of the Slave named Robert Holland, referred to and described in the foregoing claim for compensation.

Two witnesses
to ownership sign
here.

Rbt. Williams,
Wm. J. Musley

Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Notary Public for the County of McCracken State of Kentucky, this, the 10th day of January, 1867

Wm. J. Musley, Notary Public

5 CENT STAMP.

The officer swear-
ing the witnesses
signs here.

{ L. S. }

PROOF OF LOYALTY.

State of Kentucky, }
County of McCracken } SS.

We, Robert Williams and W. J. Musley loyal men, and each of lawful age, and resident citizens of the _____ of _____ in the State and County aforesaid, upon our oaths declare that we have known Thomas B. Holland a resident of the State and County aforesaid, since the 4th day of March, 1861, and know that he has firmly and faithfully maintained his or her adherence and allegiance to the Government of the United States, by defending its cause against the Government and forces of the so-called Confederate States of America, in all suitable and practicable ways, and according to his or her ability and opportunity.

Rbt. Williams,
Wm. J. Musley

5 CENT STAMP.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Notary Public for the County of McCracken State of Kentucky this 10th day of January 1867

Wm. J. Musley, Notary Public

The officer swearing
the witnesses signs
here.

{ L. S. }

W. J. Thomas J. Pickell, Postmaster and in Kentucky, residents of the County of McCracken in the State of Kentucky on oath state that we are and have been for several years well acquainted with Thomas B. Holland the applicant, and Robert Williams and W. J. Musley his witnesses, and from our personal acquaintance with them believe their statements to be entitled to full faith and credit.

Wm. J. Pickell, P.M.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, a _____ for the County of _____ State of _____ this _____ day of _____ 1867

5 CENT STAMP

NOTE.—If the applicant and his witnesses are not personally known to one or more of the Commissioners, the above certificate should be signed by two citizens who are well known to the Commissioners, or by a Post Master or other Government officer; if signed by a United States officer it need not be sworn to, but if by citizens it must be sworn to. When a United States officer signs it the witnesses need not, and when the witnesses sign it the United States officer need not.

Holland, William

Co B, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 5469979 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5470182 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5471318 | 28 | |
| 4 | 9121428 | 29 | |
| 5 | 49744211 | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 12 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Holland

Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Fayette Co., Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 1*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *Wm C. Brown*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died at Paducah, Ky. July 4/64. Cause of death, Dysentery*

Henderson

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Holland

Print, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

~~Remarks:~~ *Enrolled June 1st*
M.C. June 25-1864 at
Paducah Ky for 3 yrs

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Holland

Privt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died in Regimental Hospital July 4 th, 1864.*

Book mark:

(358)

L. A. Boyd

Copyist.

HC | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wm Holland
Sgt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1864 - Absent
sick since June 25th*

*July 1864 - July 4/64
Paducah Ky. died
of Dysentery.*

*+ Name appears also as
Wm Holland*

Book mark :

(546)

W R Houston
Copyist.

H | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Holland
Pat, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria, Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Entered service as Re-
crut. Joined Co. for duty
June 1 1864. Died at Padu-
cah, Ky. July 2 1864. Cause
of death Dysentery. Final
statements & Inventory of

Book mark: H. 2302 Ky. (over)

Randall

JAN. 14

5471318

1891

*effects forwarded to
A. G. O. July 4" 1864.*

Nolland, M

B, Co. *B*

8

Reg't **U.S.C.H.A.**

3

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements / |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information / |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects / | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

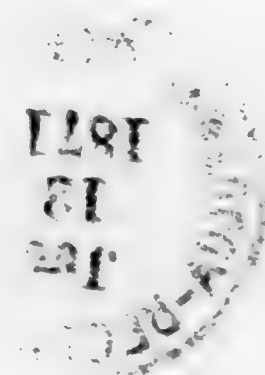
William Holland

Late of Company *B*

8th Reg't of *U. S. Cold Art (Heavy)*

Volunteers, who died at *Paducah Ky.*

on the *11th* day of *July* 186*4*.



Inventory of the effects of William H. Holland late
a private of Captain John W. Coffin Company B of
the 9th Regiment of U. S. Cold Art (Heavy) Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a private at Paducah in the State of Kentucky on
the first day of June 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a private on the 25th day of June 1864, at Paducah Ky
in Company B, 9th Regiment of U. S. Cold Art (Heavy) Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Fayette County in the State
of Kentucky; he was 23 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches
high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Regimental Hospital, at
Paducah Kentucky on the 4th day of July 1864, by
reason of cause of death not furnished by the Surgeon

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|----------------|----|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | |
| Hats..... | | Pairs trousers..... | | Knapsacks..... | |
| Caps..... | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | | |
| Forage caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | | | |
| Great coats..... | | Flannel shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | | Pairs boots..... | | | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | | |
| Blouses..... | | Pairs socks..... | | | |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets..... | | | |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | | | |
| | | | | MONEY. | |
| | | | | Specie..... | \$ |
| | | | | Notes..... | \$ |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of private
William H. Holland, deceased, and that the effects was used
of as carrying clothes for deceased at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

Paducah Kentucky

DATE:

July 4th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

John W. Coffin
Capt. U. S. Cold Art (Heavy)
Commanding the Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William Holland

8th Reg't of U.S. Col'd Artillery

VOLUNTEERS.

Rec'd Jan 4th 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

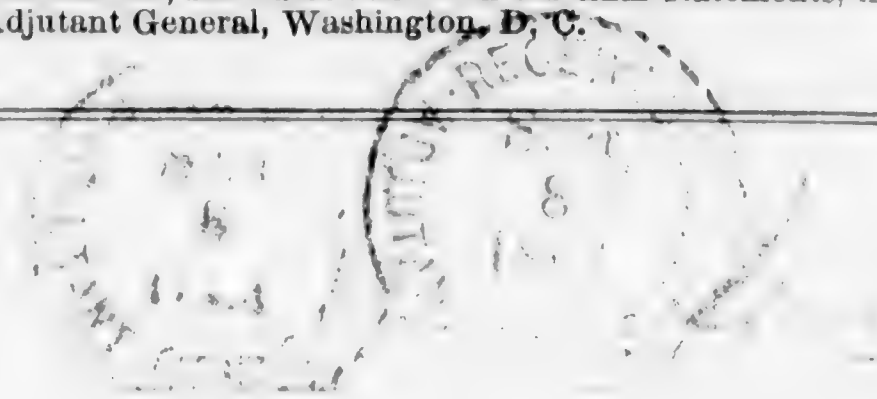
NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D.C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Sept 9th 1864

Our lists with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



I certify, on honor, that William Holland a private of
Captain John W. Coffin Company (B) of the 8th Regiment of U.S. Colored art (Heav)
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Fayette County, State
of Kentucky, aged 25 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at enlisted, on the first day
of June, 1864, ~~for~~ was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut
D. C. McTear, at Paducah Ky on the 25 day of June,
1864, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 8th U.S. Colored art (Heav) to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Decease died in Reg. Hospital
August the 2nd day of July 1864 at Paducah Kentucky
The said William Holland not paid was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$10 92 dollars, since ~~the enlistment~~ day of _____,
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____~~

~~_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .~~

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, \$2.00 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paducah Kentucky, this 21st day
of July, 1864.

John W. Coffin

Capt. Co. B. 8th U.S. Colored art (Heav)
Commanding Company

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 13th 1867.

Respectfully returned to the
Commission for the State of
Kentucky with the informa-
tion that William Holland
was enlisted at Paducah Ky.
June 1, 1864 and was
mustered in as 2nd Lieut. Co. "B", 8th
U.S. Colored Troops June 25, 1864,

W. C. Hayward
Asst. Adj't General.

ENDORSEMENT.

No.

APPLICATION OF

Thomas P. Holland
OF
McCracken Co.

For compensation of service of slave,

Wm. alias Frank Holland

Enlisted 1st Jan 1864

in B Co. 8th Heavy Arty Regt
U. S. Colored Troops.

Received March 19th 1867

Compensation awarded

186

Dollars.

President Board of Claims.

CLAIMANT'S ATTORNEYS,

J. W. CARDWELL & CO.,

LOUISVILLE, KY.

CLAIMANT'S P. O. ADDRESS,

J. W. Biggs
Paducah
Ky

CLAIM FOR COMPENSATION FOR ENLISTED SLAVE.

No.

I, *Thomas P Holland*, a loyal citizen, and
a resident of *Kentucky* County of *McCracken* State of
Kentucky, hereby claim compensation, under the provisions of
section 24, Act approved February 24, 1864, and Section 2, Act approved July 28, 1866, for my
slave *William (called) Grand Holland* enlisted *1st June*
186*4*, at *Paducah* by *Wm E Brown*
in the *8th Heavy Artg* Regiment U. S. Colored Troops

Co. *B*, certificate of enlistment, and a descriptive list, as required, accompany
this application. That I did not acquire said slaves subsequent to said enlistment, but had a
valid title to him at the date of said enlistment, and previous thereto: I having acquired my
title to him and my ownership over him as follows, to-wit: *Bought him of*
Ed Waine in 1858

In proof of my loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, I present
the accompanying oath, which I have taken, signed and acknowledged; to be filed with this
application, in accordance with requirement of General Orders, No. 329, 1863, War Department.
Adjutant General's Office.

Witness:

Rbt. Williams,
Wm. H. Cusby

Thos P Holland

Applicant.

Two witnesses to
owner's signature
sign here.

186

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, *Thomas P Holland*, the owner and claimant, do solemnly swear that the foregoing
claim is a just and true claim due to me as master and owner of the said slave, and that the facts alleged in said claim, in respect to the
draft or enlistment (as the case may be) of said slave into the military service of the United States, are true. And I do further swear that I
have never joined, or been concerned in, any insurrection or rebellion; that I have never borne arms against the United States; that I have
never given any aid, countenance, counsel or encouragement, to any person or persons engaged, or whom I had reason to believe were about to
engage, in insurrection, rebellion, or armed hostility against the United States; that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted to
exercise the functions of any office, civil or military, nor to perform any service whatever, under any authority, or pretended authority, in
hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any insurrection, rebellion, or pretended government
authority, power or constitution within the United States hostile thereto. And I do further swear that, to the best of my knowledge and
ability, I have supported and defended, and will continue to support and defend, the United States against all enemies foreign and domestic,
and that I have supported, defended and obeyed, and will continue to support, defend and obey, the Constitution and laws of the United States;
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this oath freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of
evasion: So help me God.

5 CENT STAMP.

The owner
signs here.

Thos P Holland

Sworn to and subscribed before me

Wm. H. Cusby a Notary Public

this *1st*

day of

January

186

The officer swear-
ing the owner signs
here.

Wm. H. Cusby, Notary Public

{ L. S. }

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

My Post Office address is

Paducah

County of

McCracken

State

of Kentucky, and I hereby direct that all communications to me, touching this claim, may be sent under cover to J. W. CARDWELL, CO.,
Louisville, Kentucky, who is hereby appointed and constituted my true and lawful attorney, to prosecute this claim for me, and who is
hereby authorized and empowered to receive and receipt for any award, order, draft, certificate, voucher, warrant, papers, or money that
may be issued in the adjustment of this claim, or the payment thereof, the same as I might or could do in person were I present and acting
for myself, and to file any additional evidence or papers that may be required in the prosecution of this claim.

Witness:

Rbt. Williams,

The owner
signs here.

Thos P Holland

50 CENT STAMP.

Wm. H. Cusby

Two witnesses to
owner's signature
sign here.

PROOF OF OWNERSHIP.

State of Kentucky,

County of Wm. Greener

SS.

We, Robert Williams and W. J. Owsley each of lawful age, and resident citizens of the State and County aforesaid, do certify that Thos. C. Holland of the State and County aforesaid, was on the _____ day of _____ 1864, the lawful owner of the Slave named William (called) Grand Holland, referred to and described in the foregoing claim for compensation.

Two witnesses to ownership sign here.

Rbt. Williams
Wm. J. Owsley

Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Notary Public for the County of Wm. Greener State of Kentucky, this, the 10th day of January, 1867

5 CENT STAMP.

The officer swearing the witnesses signs here.

Wm. Greener, Notary Public {L.S.}

PROOF OF LOYALTY.

State of Kentucky,

County of Wm. Greener

SS.

We, Robert Williams and W. J. Owsley loyal men, and each of lawful age, and resident citizens of the city of Paducah in the State and County aforesaid, upon our oaths declare that we have known Thomas C. Holland a resident of the State and County aforesaid, since the 4th day of March, 1861, and know that he has firmly and faithfully maintained his or her adherence and allegiance to the Government of the United States, by defending its cause against the Government and forces of the so-called Confederate States of America, in all suitable and practicable ways, and according to his or her ability and opportunity.

5 CENT STAMP.

Rbt. Williams
Wm. J. Owsley

Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Notary Public for the County of Wm. Greener State of Kentucky this 10th day of January — 1867,

The officer swearing the witnesses signs here.

Wm. Greener, Notary Public {L.S.}

W. J. Thomas J. Pickens, Postmaster each of us residents of the County of Wm. Greener in the State of Kentucky on oath state that we are and have been for several years well acquainted with Thomas C. Holland the applicant, and Robt. Williams and W. J. Owsley his witnesses, and from our personal acquaintance with them believe their statements to be entitled to full faith and credit.

Thos. J. Pickens, P.M.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, a _____ for the County of _____ State of _____ this _____ day of _____ 186

5 CENT STAMP

NOTE.—If the applicant and his witnesses are not personally known to one or more of the Commissioners, the above certificate should be signed by two citizens who are well known to the Commissioners, or by a Post Master or other Government officer; if signed by a United States officer it need not be sworn to, but if by citizens it must be sworn to. When a United States officer signs it the witnesses need not, and when the witnesses sign it the United States officer need not.

Hollin. ⁰¹¹Sheff
Co F, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5475797 | 26 |
| 2 | 5475904 | 27 |
| 3 | 5476027 | 28 |
| 4 | 5476139 | 29 |
| 5 | 5476249 | 30 |
| 6 | 5476375 | 31 |
| 7 | 5476483 | 32 |
| 8 | 5476589 | 33 |
| 9 | 5476694 | 34 |
| 10 | 5476795 | 35 |
| 11 | 5476889 | 36 |
| 12 | 9122388 | 37 |
| 13 | 40744213 | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

5 | 8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Sheff Hollin

Co. F, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Virginia*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 24*, 1864.

Where *Caducah, Ky.*

By whom *C. A. Holmes*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

E. A. Moreland

John H. ... **U.S.C.T.**

John H. ...
John H. ..., Co. *...*, Reg't U.S. Col'd *...*

Age *...* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

For *...*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 24*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks : *...*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : *...*

(3586)

J. H. ...
Copyist.

4 | **8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**
Steph H. Hill
Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *June & Aug*, 186 *4*
Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358) *J. Nelson* Copyist.

H | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John H. ...

First, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. ...

H | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Sheff Hollin
Co., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson
(358) Copyist.

W | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Sheff Hollen
Priv, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase
(358) *Copyist.*

He | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Sheff *Hollen*

Port, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

H | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Sheff Hollen
Priv, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for 1 haversack.*
On daily duty as coo. cook

Book mark:

(358)

G. W. Chase

Copyist.

He | S H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Sheff Hollen

Priv, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for 1 haversack*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

N

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sheff Hollin

Private Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

Keefer

Copyist.

24

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Shuff Hollen

Private Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Keefe

Copyist.

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sheff Hollins⁺
for, Co. , 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June Aug 1864 to April
1865 - in duty Co.
Cool

June 1865 - extra
or daily duty

July to Sep 1865 -
in daily duty
at Co Cool

Tham appears also as
Sheff Hollins
Sheff Hollins

Book mark :

W. H. Courton

(546)

Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Thiff Hollen
Private, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb. 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb. 10, 1866.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 16 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Entered service at
organization of Co. as
private. Enrolled subject
to Draft in 1st enrollment
Dist of Ky. at time of
enlistment.

Book mark:

Keefer.

878
Holloway, Banks

Co H, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5478280 | 26 |
| 2 | 5478405 | 27 |
| 3 | 5478555 | 28 |
| 4 | 5478710 | 29 |
| 5 | 5478910 | 30 |
| 6 | 5479648 | 31 |
| 7 | 9121906 | 32 |
| 8 | 40744214 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H | 85th Arty | **U. S. C. T.**

Barth Holaway

, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Henderson, Kentucky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 28, 1864.

Where Union, Ky.

By whom H. J. Chase; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died Feb. 11, '65 Hospital Pa-
dent, Ky. of Bronchitis

S. A. Moreland

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Bangs Holloway
Prst, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for Enlistment to June 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 28, 1864.

Where Union Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 6, 1864.

Where Paducah Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358d)

S. W. Tucker
Copyist.

26 | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barber Holman
Pr, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

E. W. Tucker
Copyist.

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Reuben Hallenay
Bt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

26 | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barth Halloway
Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L. W. Tucker

Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Banks Holloway

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$_____100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: *Died in Regt.*
Hosp. Feb. 11/65, Paducah
Ky.

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol

Copyst.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Parks Holloway
Co., Co. *H*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Pl 1505 - Pl 11/65
Regt H Corp.
Died of disease

Book mark :

M. L. Cushman

(546)

Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Banky Holloway
Pvt, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Extended service as Privateer,*
has been shown. Died Reg 12th Feb
11 1865 Bronchitis Inventory & final
statements forwarded

Book mark: _____

G W Deadrick
(361) *Copyist.*

Molloway Banks
B, Co. *H*, 8 **U.S.C.H.A.**
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements / |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects <i>1</i> | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Banks Holloway
8 Reg't of 2d Cav

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to," his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Duplicate with inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that John H. Wilson a Private of
Captain W. H. Wilson Company (16) of the 8th Regiment of U. S. A.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Wenderson, State
of Kentucky, aged 22 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Union City, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Union City, on the 28th day
of May, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by W. J. Chase
1st, at Paducah, on the 6th day of June,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of Kentucky, at Paducah,
on the 6th day of June, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 8th U. S. A. to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death He Died at Paducah
Sept 8th 1864 Feb 11th 1865

The said John H. Wilson was last paid by Paymaster
W. J. Chase to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 12 100 dollars, since the 6th day of June,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Kentucky, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
Paducah; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the 31st day of October, 1864.

He is indebted to J. A. Robison, **SUTLER**, 2 100 dollars.

He is indebted to W. J. Chase, **LAUNDRESS**, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paducah, this 21st day
of March, 1865.

W. H. Wilson
Cap^t

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

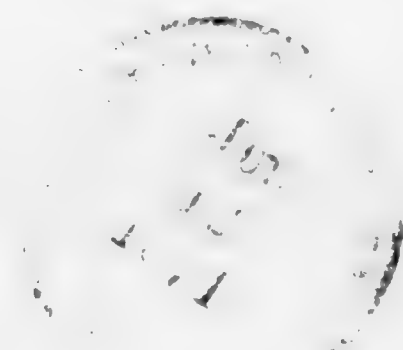
Barnes Holway

Late of Company *B*

F Reg't of *2d* *Regt*

Volunteers, who died at *Paducah*

on the *11* day of *Feb* 186*1*



Inventory of the effects of Frank Hallway late
a Private of Captain John J. Jones Company D of
the 5th Regiment of U.S. & 9th ~~Volunteers~~, who was enrolled as
a Private at Union Co. in the State of Pa. on
the 28 day of Aug 1867 and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 1st day of June 1867, at Union Co.
in Company D, 5th Regiment of U.S. & 9th ~~Volunteers~~, to serve 3
years or during the war; he was born in Union Co. in the State
of Pa.; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches
high, black complexion, blue eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Union Hospital 5th Regt at Union Co.
Union Co. on the 11th day of Feb 1867; by
reason of Scarlet Fever

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|----------------|-----|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. |
| Hats..... | | Pairs trousers..... | | Knapsacks..... | |
| Caps..... | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | | |
| Forage caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | | | |
| Great coats..... | | Flannel shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | | Pairs boots..... | | | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | | |
| Blouses..... | | Pairs socks..... | | | |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets..... | | | |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | | | |
| | | | | MONEY. | |
| | | | | Specie..... | \$ |
| | | | | Notes..... | \$ |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of
Frank Hallway, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of John J. Jones at Union Co.
Union Co. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION : Union Co.

John J. Jones
John J. Jones
Commanding the Company.

DATE : March 29th 1867

819
Halloway, John

Co I, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5479750 | 26 |
| 2 | 5479970 | 27 |
| 3 | 5481049 | 28 |
| 4 | 9122554 | 29 |
| 5 | 40744215 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: E. B. 29- P 51

See also

S-749387-2 and Ret

S. A. Wright
2nd

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Holloway
....., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Yellow*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *black*

Where born *Triggo Co., Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 29*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *J. W. Johnson*; term *2* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died August 4th*
1864.

(383g)

Keifer.

Copyist.

H. M. May **U.S.C.T.**

John Hallaway
Priv, Co. C⁹, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd Lighty

Age-----years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5th, 1864.

Where Palm Beach, Fla.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 20, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for_____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

(3586)

E. L. Hartman
Copyist.

Copyist.

YH

| S H. Art'y. |

U.S.C.T.

John McClellan
Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died in Hoas*
pital at Paducah
August 2 1864

Book mark: *Died Aug 2 1864*
over

E. L. Tharnter

JAN. 14

5479970

1891

E. B. Vol. 9. (P. 25)

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Holloway
Cor. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 - Aug 4/66
Paducah Ky.
Died in Regt.
Hosp.

Book mark:

W. B. Church

(546)

Copyist.

26

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Holloway

Privt., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered service

at original organization

as herein shown. Died

of Typhoid Fever in Regt

Hosp't at Paducah Ky

Aug 14 - 1864. Inventory

Book mark: V. 111 P. 181. 70 - A 4.0

(361)

C. S. Rozzell

Copyist.

JAN. 14

5481049

1891

*and Final Statements
forwarded Aug 20-1864.*

*Died Aug 4-64. E.B. 79
P 5-1.*

Holloway John
B, Co. *I*, **8** **U.S.C.H.A.**
Reg't

4 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements 2 |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects 2 | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—), regiment of ———, who died at ———, the — day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—), regiment of ———, who died at ———, the — day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

John S. Slawson
Late of Company *A*

3rd Reg't of *U.S. 6th Heavy*

Volunteers, who died at *Piedmont, Va.*

on the *4th* day of *August* 186*4*.



Inventory of the effects of John Hollaway late
a Private of Captain Sgt. J. M. Johnson Company "I" of
the 8th Regiment of U.S. 6th A. Heavy Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Padmuch in the State of Kentucky on
the 29th day of May 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 25th day of June 1864, at Padmuch
in Company "I", 8th Regiment of U.S. 6th A. Heavy Volunteers, to serve Three
years or during the war; he was born in Logans Co in the State
of Kentucky; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches
high, Yellow complexion, Grey eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Furrier; he died in Hospital, at
Padmuch Ky on the 14th day of August 1864, by
reason of Lung Fever

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|----------------|-----|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. |
| Hats..... | | Pairs trousers..... | | Knapsacks..... | |
| Caps..... | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | | |
| Forage caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | / | | |
| Great coats..... | | Flannel shirts..... | / | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | | Pairs boots..... | | | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | | |
| Blouses..... | / | Pairs socks..... | | | |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets..... | / | MONEY. | |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | | Specie..... | \$ |
| | | | | Notes..... | \$ |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of John
Hollaway, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of 1st Lt. H. E. Howell at 1st A. M. Hospital
Kentucky to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Padmuch Ky

DATE: Aug 20th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

C. E. Howell
1st Lt. A. M. Hospital
Commanding the Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of —, late of company (—) — regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —, late of company (—) — regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

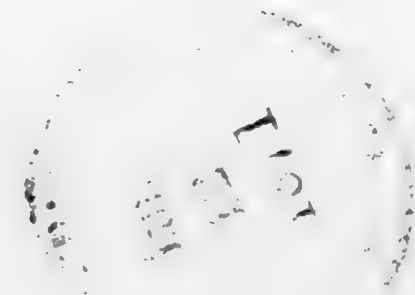
OF

John Holladay
Late of Company *J.*

3rd Reg't of *U.S. 6th Cavalry*

Volunteers, who died at *Pulaski, Ky.*

on the *4th* day of *August* 1864.



Inventory of the effects of John Hollaway late
a Private of Captain St. J. M. Johnson Company "F" of
the 8th Regiment of U.S.C. & H. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Paducah in the State of Kentucky on
the 29th day of May 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 25th day of June 1864, at Paducah
in Company "F", 8th Regiment of U.S.C. & H. Volunteers, to serve Three
years or during the war; he was born in Trigge Co. in the State
of Kentucky; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches
high, Yellow complexion, Gray eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Hospital at
Paducah Ky on the 4th day of August 1864, by
reason of Lung Fever

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|----------------|-----|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. |
| Hats..... | | Pairs trousers..... | | Knapsacks..... | |
| Caps..... | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | | |
| Forage caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | / | | |
| Great coats..... | | Flannel shirts..... | / | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | | Pairs boots..... | | | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | | |
| Blouses..... | / | Pairs socks..... | | | |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets..... | / | MONEY. | |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | | Specie..... | \$ |
| | | | | Notes..... | \$ |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of John Hollaway, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of 1st Lieut Geo E Howell at Fort Anderson Paducah Kentucky to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Paducah Ky

DATE: Aug 20th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Geo E Howell
1st Lieut
Commanding the Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John Hollaway
8th Reg't of U.S. A. (Heavy)

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that John Holloway a Private of
Captain S. M. Johnson Company (1) of the 8th Regiment of U.S. Army
~~VOLUNTEERS~~, of the State of Kentucky, born in Logansport, State
of Kentucky, aged 21 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Yellow complexion,
Gray eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Furner, having joined the company on
its original organization at Paducah Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Paducah Ky, on the 25th day
of June, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of _____: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death

The said John Holloway was ~~last~~^{never} paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty four & 25/100 dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to J. K. Robinson, **SUTLER**, Three dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paducah Ky, this 4th day
of August, 1864.

Geo. E. Howell
1st Lieut

Commanding Company

July 13. 1870
to England

I certify, on honor, that John Holloway a Private of
Company (I) of the 8th Regiment of U. S. A.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of 1 Ky, born in Livingston Co, State
of 12 Ky, aged 21 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Yellow complexion,
Gray eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Furrier, having joined the company on
its original organization at Paducah Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Paducah Ky, on the 25th day
of June, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
, at , on the day of ,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of , at ,
on the day of , 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Florida to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Discharge

The said John Holloway was ~~last~~ ^{never} paid by Paymaster
to include the day of , 186 , and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty four & 28/100 dollars, since the day of Enlistment,
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to J. A. Robinson, **SUTLER**, Three 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to , **LAUNDRESS**, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paducah Ky, this 4th day
of August, 1864.

Geo. O. Howell
1st Lieut

Commanding Company

Holloway. Lloyd

Co A, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5468273 | 26 |
| 2 | 5468417 | 27 |
| 3 | 5468555 | 28 |
| 4 | 5468713 | 29 |
| 5 | 5468865 | 30 |
| 6 | 5469014 | 31 |
| 7 | 5469157 | 32 |
| 8 | 5469291 | 33 |
| 9 | 5469421 | 34 |
| 10 | 5469544 | 35 |
| 11 | 5469658 | 36 |
| 12 | 5467716 | 37 |
| 12 | 9121289 | 38 |
| 14 | 33238029 | 39 |
| 15 | 40744216 | 40 |
| 16 | 21620480 | 41 |
| 17 | 31620344 | 42 |
| 18 | 21620168 | 43 |
| 19 | 33239546 | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

DL 72299, P. 201-204

S. A. Myher
X²

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Loya Holloway

....., Co. *A*....., 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Brown*

Eyes *Black* hair *Yellow*

Where born *Shelby, Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 26*....., 186*4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *S. G. Owen*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Henderson

A

| S H. Art'y. |

U.S.C.T.

Lloyd Holloway
Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

~~Remarks:~~

Enrolled May 26
✓ m.i June 6-64 at
Paducah Ky for
3 years

Book mark:

(358)

Wauwington

Copyist.

A. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Loyd Holloway
Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *t*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached Service*
at Mayfield Ky

+ name appears on roll in column
of names present with line drawn
through

Book mark:

(358)

Waulington

Copyist.

76 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
Lloyd Holloway
Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct:, 186 4

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. K. Owen,

Copyist.

L | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lloyd Holloway
Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Owen

76 | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**
Lloyd Holloway
Private, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. R. Allen

H

| 8 H. Art'y. |

U.S.C.T.

Lloyd Holloway

Priv.

, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Owen

(358)

Copyist.

H 1 8 & 12 U.S.G.T.

Zayed Halaway
Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Fort Monroe, Va.,

for May June, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks No Descriptive List.

H Dec 20 iv.

Book mark : _____

2

| 8 H. Art'y. |

U.S.C.T.

Lloyd Garrison
Bike, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at city*
Monday, 2nd Dec
1865

Book mark:

C. R. Oliver

(358)

Copyist.

N. | 8th Va U.S.C.T.
Loyd Halloway
Priv., Co. A, 8th Regt U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Fort Monroe, Va.,

for July & Aug, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ ¹⁰⁰

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

(343)

Jawhite

Copyist.

No

| S H. Art'y. |

U.S.C.T.

Lloyd Hoo Company

10, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at City Point Va. since*
May 7. 64

Book mark:

S.H.A.
Jf 28 U.S.A.
Lloyd Stalloway
Co F, Co 28 Reg't U.S.A.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Philadelphia, Pa.,

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital :

When *Oct 19*, 186*5*.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*

Mustered for

Sept. & Oct 1865.

Book mark :

Jenkins

216 | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Leland McNeill

216, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at dig point Pa.
since May 7, 65

Book mark:

8 H.A.
H 28 U.S.C.

Loyd Holloway,
Co. A 28 Reg't U.S.C.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Philadelphia, Pa.,

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj *Outsifer*

to *May + June*, 186*5*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Due soldier back*

pay from Oct 31, 1864

to April 30, 1865

Book mark :

Jenkins

A | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Holloman

Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1864*, 186*4* .

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. at Fort Mifflin Pa. since
July 1. 64*

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

H | 8th U.S.C.T.

Loyd Holloway
Priv, Co at, 8 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Philadelphia, Pa.

for Jan'y + Feby, 1866.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 19, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty

Jan'y 5. 1866.

Book mark:

(343)

Jenkins

Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lloyd Holloway
Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to Nov 1865 - absent
sick at City
Going to since
May 7 1865.

Dec 1865 to Jan 1866 -
absent sick
at Fort Monroe
Va. since Oct.
1/66.

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

H | 8 H. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Lloyd Halloway
Plt, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd *H. Arty*

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished *March 13^x*, 186*6*,

to date from *March 13^x*, 186*6*.

Remarks: *Paid for May & June*
. 65 by Maj. Phelps
clothing acct settled by
Capt Snyder

March 13^x *mes*

Book Mark :

(360)

S. Duncan

Copyist.

881

Holloway Mingo

Co F, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------|----------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 see Holloway | 28 Mingo |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Co H, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5478284 | 26 |
| 2 | 5478409 | 27 |
| 3 | 5478559 | 28 |
| 4 | 5478714 | 29 |
| 5 | 5478856 | 30 |
| 6 | 5478996 | 31 |
| 7 | 5479124 | 32 |
| 8 | 5479245 | 33 |
| 9 | 5479404 | 34 |
| 10 | 5479625 | 35 |
| 11 | 5467640 | 36 |
| 12 | 9121911 | 37 |
| 13 | 40744217 | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1945-008. G.L.O.
1204378-P.O. Nixon
8-2027032 P.O. Nixon

S.A. Wright
9-2

H | 8 H. Arty | **U. S. C. T.**

Andrew Holly

Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H Arty

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Tan

Eyes Tan; hair Tan

Where born Frank Co., Ky

Occupation Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 28, 1864.

Where Union, Ky

By whom H. J. Lore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Sent to Hospital City Point, Va,
May 23, '65 - Mustered out of service,
Norfolk, Va., June 10, '65

E. A. Moreland

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andy Holly

Art, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to June 30*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 28*, 1864.

Where *Union Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 6*, 1864.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

S. M. Tucker

(358d)

Copyist.

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anders Hall
Prst, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Daily Duty as*
Mounted Infantry

Book mark:

26 | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Andrew Holly

Priv, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. W. Tucker

Copist.

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Gally
Port, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Hester
Copyist.

H | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Andrew Holly
Pol, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. C. Nichols
Copyist.

76

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andy Holly
Pot

, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. E. Nichol Copyist.

H

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Holly

Pvt

, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Hospital City
Point, Va. May 23/65
Due U. S. for 1 canteen*

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol

Copist.

H | *8 H Arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

Andy Holly
Priv., Co. *4*, *8* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Arty*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Norfolk, Va., *June 10*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 10*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *73* ^{*64*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from*
Balfour Genl. Hosp. by
order of War Dept.
dated May 3 1865
No 9c of Bounty on
descriptive list.

Book mark:

Beck

H

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Holly

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Hospital City
Point, Va. May 23/65 -
Due U. S. for one
canteen.

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol

Copist.

N S H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Andy Nally
Priv, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered Out Norfolk*
2d June 10th 1865

Book mark:.....

G W Deadrick
(358) Copyist.

H 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andy Holly
for, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to Aug 1865 -
Absent sick
in Hospital
City Point Va
May 23.

Feb 1865 - June 1865
Norfolk Va.
Merredout.

Book mark:

W. H. Crocker
(546) Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

And y. Kelly
Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered service as Private
as herein shown Sent Hosp
City Point Va May 23 1865. Des
criptive list furnished. Mustered
out Norfolk Va June 10 1865 per
GO 77 ady 6 April 28 1865. Dischd

Book mark: _____

G W Deadrick

003
Holmes. Chas. A

Co F, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 5437946 | 26 |
| 2 | 5475749 | 27 |
| 3 | 5475851 | 28 |
| 4 | 5475971 | 29 |
| 5 | 5476086 | 30 |
| 6 | 5476301 | 31 |
| 7 | 5476934 | 32 |
| 8 | 9436825 | 33 |
| 9 | 42727374 | 34 |
| 10 | 42727206 | 35 |
| 11 | 42727108 | 36 |
| 12 | 42727001 | 37 |
| 12 | 427276869 | 38 |
| 14 | 42726713 | 39 |
| 15 | 42726668 | 40 |
| 16 | 42726618 | 41 |
| 17 | 40744218 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 3814 (v.3) 89

See also

H. S. H. H. U.S.C.T.

Chas. A. Holmes.

Capt., Co. *8*, Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. B. J.*
Appears on

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank

Date of appointment May 25 1864.

Remarks:

Remarks: • Aftd Capt.
per O. O. # 91, dated
Catcher, Miss. May
25/64. W. J. L. Thomas,
Adj. Genl. Refa.
Joined for duty and
mustered into service,
June 22/64.

Discharged per M. M.
1462 M. M. Dec 22/04.
For order + relieved
from duty in Regt
Feb 5/65.

Dayton,

N^o | 8 H. A. | U.S.C.T.

Chas. A. Holmes

Capt, Co. 7, ~~85~~⁸⁵ Reg't U. S. Col'd N. A.

Office Muster-in.

No original muster-in roll for this officer as of
the grade named above is on file. Under the
provisions of law he is considered as commissioned
to that grade to date from May 25 1864.

* Connected by J. H. Lindley, Ex^o.

Book mark: 38 14. V. S. 1889.

Ketton

7 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Chas A. Holmes

Capt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

~~for~~ enlistment to June 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 22, 1864

Where Paducah, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 22, 1864

Where Paducah, Ky.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Appointed captain as per S.O. No. 91 dated 1864

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. Nelson
(358a) over Copyist.

JAN. 14

5475749

1891

Miss, May 25 '64
Assumed command
of Co E June 22 '64

4 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles A. Holmes

Capt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

2 | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**
Saml. J. Flanders
Capt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Assumed*
command of co
June 22/64

Book mark: _____

(358) *J. Nelson* Copyist.

H | 8 H Artz | USC 7

Chas A Holmes

Capt 8 USC H Artz

Return

of the Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for the month of Oct, 1864,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

(546) A Fairley Copyist.

H | 8 H Artz | usc 4

Charles A Holmes
Capt 607 8 usc H Artz

Return

of the Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for the month of Nov., 186 4

dated Dec 4, 186 4

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: In arrest since Nov 23
1864 Pr A 53 Regtl Hd Qrs

Book mark : _____

A. Farley
Copyist.

H 8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Edw. T. Holmes

Lieut, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assumed com-
mand of co June 22
64*

Book mark:

(358)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

H | 8 H Arty | USC 7

Charles A Holmes

Capt Co 7 8 USC H Arty

Return

of the Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for the month of Dec., 1864,

dated Jan 3, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

(546)

A Fairley

Copyist.

H | 8 H Arty | usc 7

Charles A Holmes

Capt Co 7 8 usc H Arty

Return

of the Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865,

dated *Not dated*, 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

(546)

A Fairley

Copyist.

He

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles A. Holmes
Capt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged the service*
of the United States, Feb. 9 / 65
per Special Order from War Dept.
No. 460, dated Dec. 22 / 64,
in accordance with Section 10
an Act of Congress, approved
July 22, 1861.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

N | 8 H Arly | recd

Chas A Holmes

Capt Co F 8 US Cavalry

Return

of the Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for the month of July, 1865,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Discharged Per L.O. No
462 War Dept Dec 22/64 Recd
orders & Relo from date July
8 1865

Book mark : _____

(546)

A Fairley
Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---------|-------|
| H | 8 Hertz | ALSCJ |
|---|---------|-------|

Charles A. Holmes

Capt Co 7 8 rsc H Artz

Return

of the Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for the month of June, 1864,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

(546)

A Fairley Copyist.

H | 8 H Art | U S C T
Charles A. Holmes
Capt Co 7 8 U S Art

Return

of the Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for the month of July, 1864,
dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(546)

A Farley
Copyist.

H | 8 H Arly | uscy
Charles A Holmes
Sept 60 7 | uscy

Return

of the Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for the month of Sept, 186 4,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(546)

A Farley
Copyist.

HC 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles A Holmes
Capt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 - Present
joined June 7/64
per D.O. no 91 dated
Natchez Miss
May 20/64

July 1864 Present.

Aug 1864 Present for duty.

Sept 1864 Present

Oct 1864 Present for
duty

Nov 1864 Present in

army since
Nov 23/64 per D.O.
53 Reg't Red Sps.

Dec 1864 Jan 1865 - Present

Book mark:

J. H. Courton
(546) (over) Copyist.

JAN. 20.

40744218

1899.

For duty.

Feb 1895 - Discharged
per D.O. 462
Was absent Dec,
24/95 Rec'd
order and relieved
from duty in
Regt Feb. 8/95.

N

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George A Holmes
Capt., Co. *F*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria, Texas, Feb. 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Promoted Capt. 8th*
U.S. C. Art'y from Sergt
122d Ill Vol In'ty by order
of the Sec'y of War. Dis-
charged the service of the
U.S. by S.O No. 4^x (over)

Book mark: _____

(261)

Keefer

Copyist.

JAN. 14

5476934

1881

U.S.Q. War. Dept. Feb.
9, 1865 in accordance
with Sec. 10 of the Act
of Congress approved
July 22^d 1861. ^x — the
second with command.

x Roll for —

Holmes Charles A.
Capt. Co. 4, 8 Reg't M.S.C.A.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information <i>2</i> |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Charles A Holmes
Capt Co F 5th Regt

Mr Ellertson

1110 8/20
12/18 1871

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Ellersbrook

May 3^d, 1876

Vol.

C.T., 187

Wanted in the case of

5th Reg't U. S. C. A. "Heavy"

Cause of arrest.

Present in arrest since Nov 23^d, 64. per D.C. 11953 Regt.

Mo. vide R.R. for Nov. 64.

Respectfully,

L. A. Woodward

Chief Clerk.

J. H. Halson

Adjutant General's Office,

May 3^d, 1876

Vol.

C. T., 187

Reply in case of

5th Reg't U. S. C. A. "Heavy"

Present in arrest since Nov 23^d, 64. per D.C. 11953 Regt.

Mo. vide R.R. for Nov. 64.

Present for duty vide M.R. for Nov & Dec 64.

By order of W. H. Barry, Col. Commanding

Adj. Gen. U. S. C. A. "Heavy" Educated, N.Y., Dec. 1876.

Special Orders No. 100 The following named off-
icer of the 1st U.S. Col (Heavy) is released from
custody and will immediately take command
of his company. "Capt Charles D. Holmes, 1st U.S. Col (Heavy)"

By the authority of the Adjutant General's Office
at Washington, D.C.
This order is issued in accordance with the
provisions of the Act of March 3, 1879, Chapter 10,
Section 1102, and the Act of October 3, 1876,
Chapter 22, Section 1102. Issued at St. Louis, Mo., Dec 22, 1864. Read
at the adjutant's office, St. Louis, Mo., Dec 22, 1864.

110 8/70

Charles D. Holmes
Capt. Co. 4th S.W. Artillery
Mr. Ellertson

Head Quarters of Paducah

Paducah Ky Dec 24/64

The within complaint was sent to me by Capt Holmes, I sent it to Col Barry who made his endorsement thereon & now respectfully forward it to District Atty. Gen. for action calling the attention of the commanding General to Sec. 11, P. 537 Army Regulations of 1863.

Very respectfully,
Wm. H. Barry

Paducah Ky Dec 24/64
Respectfully referred to
Col. Barry

Very respectfully,
Wm. H. Barry

Dec 10, 1864
Head Quarters U.S. Army
Dec 8/64

Capt Chas. L. Hooper was placed under arrest Nov 23. Took his arrest on the 24th, was rearrested on the 25th and placed in close confinement with a guard. At the time he was placed in a cell I sent my Adj. to demand his release, and the Capt replied that he had sold his soul, but he would send Col 1st Reg. the money as that seemed to be what the Capt. wanted. He also stated at the time that he was not simply with the Capt. but was in, as it were, his power. He was permitted to take quarters in the camp where he might be about a few days. The reason I have not brought charges against him is that he has been recommended by the Board of Examiners to be dismissed from the service, and I deem it for the good of the service that he be continued in arrest until I receive the order dismissing him, and I respectfully request that I be sustained by the Genl. Commandant.

Wm. H. Barry
Col. Comd'g, 8th U.S. Cav.

Head Quarters of Paducah

Wd Quins 7th Me. S. L. A. H.
In Camp near Ft. Anderson Duluth 2nd Dec 84

Sol Sornely Fort Duluth 2nd

Sir I have the honor to invite your attention to the treatment I have received at the hands of W. W. Barry Sol Sornely 8th Me. S. L. A. H., as per 34th Vol of war Gen Reg, On the 23rd of last month I was put in arrest: for what I have never been able to ascertain. I received no copy of the order authorizing my arrest consequently went to my supper that night and breakfast the following morning, after which a guard was placed over me, permitting me to leave my Quins only to obey the demands of nature. In this condition I have been for the past nine days Yesterday as no charges had been preferred against me of which I had any knowledge, I invited Sol Barry's attention to the 34th and 35th Vols of war Gen Reg, but to no purpose. This is treatment to which officers are seldom subject - and deserves a passing notice. If I am guilty of any crime or misdemeanor I ask a trial, and am willing to

abide the consequences. But I fail to
see the order or regulation by which I am
kept in close confinement, and under
guard as though I were guilty of the most
heinous crime.

I desire Col through your kindness
to have this brought before a panel of men
who will ^{doubtless} investigate the matter, and have it
properly adjusted. As I have applied to Col
Barr for redress of grievances but in vain,
I do respectfully request your immediate
action on this subject. I have the honor
to be Sir

Very respectfully,
Wm. L. Garrison

Dept. of Justice
Washington

804
Holmes, Gilbert

Co I, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 5479758 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5479903 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5480114 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5481051 | 29 | |
| 5 | 9122552 | 30 | |
| 6 | 40744253 | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Gilbert Holmes

....., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *black*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Calwell Co., Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 20*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah Ky.*

By whom *J. H. Johnson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died October 10th*
1864.

1864 *18th. Arty* **U.S.C.T.**

Gilbert Holmes
Priv, Co. *C*, *8* Reg't U.S. Col'd *Arty*.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 29*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 20*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : _____

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

(358b)

E. L. Stanton
Copyist.

No | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Gilbert Holman
Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Thornton

A | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Gilbert Holmes,
Pvt., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Lied in Hospital*
at Paducah Ky.
Oct 10 1864

Book mark:.....

76 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Liebert Holmes
Sgt., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 absent
sick in hospital
at Paducah Ky.

Oct 1864 Oct 1864
Paducah, died
in Reg'l Hosp.

Book mark :

J. H. C. M. M.
(546) Copyist.

26

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Gilbert Holmes

Privt., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered service
at original organization
as herein shown. Died
of Diarrhoea in Regt-
Hospital at Paducah Ky
Oct-10-1864 - Inventory
over

Book mark: _____

C. S. Rozzell

(361)

Copyist.

JAN. 14

5481051

1891

*and Final Statements
forwarded Oct-31-1864.*

Holmes, Gilbert

B, Co. I

8

U. S. C. H. A.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements 2 |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Adj. Gen. Office
Nov 1st 1864
S.

✓ *Chas J* ✓
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Albert Holmes
8 Reg't of *W S B & H*

VOLUNTEERS.

Rec'd Oct 14th 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

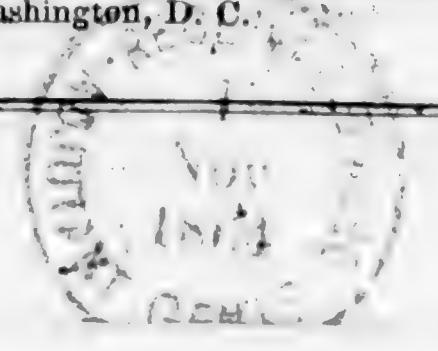
NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Nov 1st 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



I certify, on honor, that Gilbert Holmes a Private of
Captain Geo E. Munnell Company (A) of the 8th Regiment of USC A A
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Caldwell Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Blk complexion,
Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Pennsboro Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Pennsboro Ky, on the 20th day
of June, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____,
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death,
(Died Oct. 10th 1864)

The said Gilbert Holmes was last paid by Paymaster
Wm J. Finner to include the 31st day of Aug, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 24 90/100 dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Pennsboro Ky, this 20 day
of Oct, 1864.

Geo E. Munnell
1st Lt

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Albert Hercules

8 Reg't of U.S. 6th

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

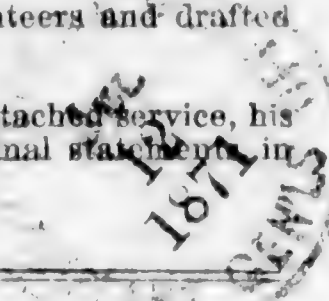
NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.



I certify, on honor, that Gilbert Holmes a Private of
Captain Geo E Merrill Company (A) of the 8th Regiment of 2686th
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Ken. Michy, born in Caldwell Co., State
of Ind. Michy aged 48 years; 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high; Blk complexion,
Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Fanner, having joined the company on
its original organization at Pudmuck 18y, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Pudmuck 18y, on the 20th day
of June, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 .) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death.

The said Gilbert Holmes was last paid by Paymaster
Geo Fennor to include the 31 day of Aug, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 24 95/100 dollars, since the _____ day of of Enlistment
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Pudmuck 18y, this 20 day
of Oct, 1864.

Geo E Merrill
1st Lt

805
Molt, Ned

Co K, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5466932 | 26 |
| 2 | 5478413 | 27 |
| 3 | 5478631 | 28 |
| 4 | 5467788 | 29 |
| 5 | 5479674 | 30 |
| 6 | 9121916 | 31 |
| 7 | 40744219 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 12 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H | 8 N. Mly | **U. S. C. T.**

Ned Holt

Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd N. Mly.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Union Co., Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When August 22d, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

By whom R. H. Hall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted Oct. 8, 64, Paducah,
Ky.

D. A. Moreland

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ned Holt

Appears with rank of Prst on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky, N.Y. Aug 3, 1864.

Where born Union Ky

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 22, 1864

Where enlisted Paducah Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in Aug 22, 1864

Where mustered in Paducah

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Union Co, 1st Dist of Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

(339) Geo J Bell Jr Copyist.

26 | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Med Bolt

Prst, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 21*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Miller
Copyist.

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Spd Balt

Det, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 8 64*

Book mark:

A. S. Hart **U.S.C.T.**

Med. H. S.

Pat., Co. *H. S.* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hart*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Paducah Ky. Nov. 10, 1864.*

Deserted :

When *Oct. 8*, 186 *4.*

Where *Paducah.*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

H | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Ned Holt

Art, Co. *H* 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 - Oct 1865
Inducement
Deserted

Book mark :

W. H. Burroughs

(546)

Copyist.

N | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Nes Nally
Priv, Co. *N*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *(Entered service as Recruit*
as herein shown joined Co. for duty
Aug 22 1864 Deserted Oct 8 1864 Pa
dred by amount Clothing drawn
(\$26.95)

Book mark : _____

G W Deadrick
(361) *Copyist.*

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| | | |
|--|--|--|

Holt, Ned

, Co. H, 8th Reg't U.S.A.

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 1 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ned Holt Union County Ky desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am Twenty four years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah Ky

the 22nd day of August 1864

Witness: [Signature]

Ned Holt
By Mark

Volunteered at

Paducah Ky

August 22nd 1864

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Union County Ky

Wm. H. Holt, Adjt. Genl.

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Kentucky
I, *Holt Bell*

Paducah
born in *Union Co*

in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty four* years

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty second* day of *August* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, *Holt Bell of Union Co Ky*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paducah Ky*

this *22nd* day of *Aug* 186*4*, *Holt Bell*

Before *R. H. Hall*

Capt Pro Mar 1st Dist of Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. H. Hall

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Holt Bell* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Blue* complexion, is *5 ft 6 in* feet, *1 1/2* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service *22nd* day of *August* 186*4*

R. H. Hall
Capt Pro Mar Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *H*, *2nd* Regiment of *Colt's* *Light Artillery*, on the *22nd* day of *August*, 186*4*, at *Paducah Ky*

R. H. Hall
Capt Pro Mar
1st Dist of Ky

Holybrook George

Co. E, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 12 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Hapekins. Isaac

Co H, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5466927 | 26 |
| 2 | 5478411 | 27 |
| 3 | 5478561 | 28 |
| 4 | 5478716 | 29 |
| 5 | 5478911 | 30 |
| 6 | 5479647 | 31 |
| 7 | 9121913 | 32 |
| 8 | 49744220 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 12 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: E. B. V12 - p 70

See also

H | 8th Arty | **U. S. C. T.**

Isaac Hopkins

Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd N. Arty.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Norfolk Carolina

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 7 2, 186 4

Where Paducah, Ky

By whom R. H. Hall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died at C Post Hospital, Pa-
ducah, Ky., Jan'y 23rd, '65 - of Pem-
phitis

E. A. Moreland

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Hopkins

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah, Ky., N.Y. Aug 31, 1864.

Where born *N. Y.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 22, 1864*

Where enlisted *Paducah, Ky*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *Aug 22, 1864*

Where mustered in *Paducah,*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Union Co, Dist. of Ky*

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

Geo H Bell Jr
(339) *Copyist.*

20 | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Hopkins

Art, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Hopkins
Sgt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. W. Tucker

(358) Copyist.

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Hopkins
Sgt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Hopkins

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died at Post
Hosp. Paducah, Ky.
Feb. 23/65*

Book mark: *Died Jan'y. 23/65
(over)*

(358) *J. E. Nichol* Copyist.

JAN 14

5478911

1891

E. B. V. 12 P. 70.

H | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Isaac Hopkins
For, Co. *H* 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1866 - Jan 1868
Post & Hospital
Died of Bron-
chitis.

Book mark :

D. S. Benson
(546) Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Isaac Hopkins
Sgt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Master-out Roll**, dated
Victor's Troop, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered service as Recruit
herein shown. Joined co for duty
Aug 22 1864. Died Reg Hosp Jan 20 1865
Bronchitis. Inventory & final state
ments forwarded

Book mark: _____

G. W. Padrick

Stephen Isaac
Reg't, Co *H*, 8 Reg't *USCA*

5 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements <i>2</i> |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>/</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information <i>/</i> |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects <i>/</i> | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |
| | |

Hopkins, Mary A.
Cassville, Union Co. Ky.
July 27th. 1865

Authorizing Philip
Snow, or bearer, to
recept. for her negro
boy "Isaac", who left
in Augt. 1864, &c.

Isaac

Caseyville, Union Co. Ky.
Feb. 27th 1865.

Friend Marshall.

1st Dist. Kentucky.

I authorize Philip Snow or
bearer to receive a Receipt for my colored man
"Isaac" who left me in August 1864 and went to
Paducah with Gen. Paine. Said "Isaac" is about 26 years
of age, about 5 feet 5 inches high. Complexion Yellow
Hair Black, and I think is mustered into the
1st U.S. C. H. Arty. now stationed at Paducah.

Mary at Hopkins.

formerly
Proprietor
Ky. D

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Hopkins Isaac born in

in the State of N.C. aged Eighteen years

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty-second day of August 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for

the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, Isaac Hopkins of Union Co

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky.

this 22nd day of August 1864,

Before Capt R. H. Hall

Pro Mar 1st Dist of Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. H. Keed

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Isaac Hopkins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Blue hair, Blue complexion, is five feet 2 inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service 22nd day of August 1864

N. H. Hall
Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist of Ky Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H of 8th Regiment of McDonough's Volunteers, on the 22nd day of August, 1864 at Paducah Ky

Capt R. H. Hall
Pro Mar 1st Dist of Ky

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Isaac Hap Kine
8th Reg't of *Infantry*

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

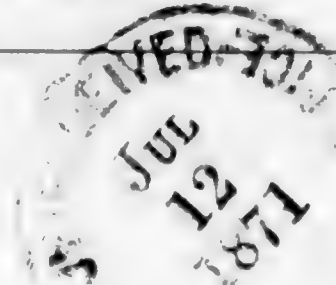
NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.



I certify, on honor, that Sarah Thompson of
Captain W. B. Thompson Company (C) of the 8 Regiment of 150th
~~VOLUNTEERS~~, of the State of North Carolina, born in North Carolina, State
of North Carolina, aged 16 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Seamstress, having joined the company on
its original organization at Paducah, Ky., and enrolled in it ~~at the muster~~ into
the service of the United States at Paducah, Ky., on the 22nd day
of August, 1864, (~~or~~ was mustered in service ~~as a recruit~~, by Capt. R. H. Hall
Paducah, Ky., on the 22nd day of August,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of North Carolina, at Paducah, Ky.,
on the 22nd day of August, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Paducah, Ky. to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Health
Died at Post Hospital Paducah, Ky. January 23rd 1865.

The said Sarah Thompson was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. J. Smith to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the ~~present date~~; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 85 c. ¹⁰⁰ dollars, since the 22nd day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of North Carolina, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the 31st, 1864.

He is indebted to Paducah, Ky., SUTLER, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to Paducah, Ky., LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paducah, Ky., this 27th day
of August, 1864.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

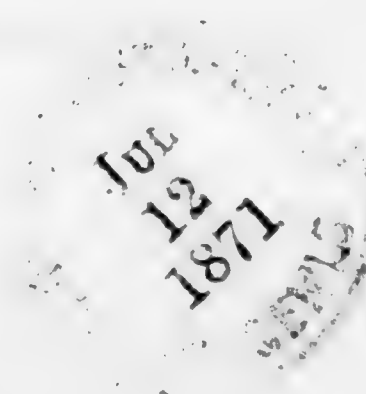
Isaac Hopkins

Late of Company *H*

8 Reg't of *11th Mass*

~~Volunteers~~, who died at *Paducah Ky*

on the *23* day of *January* 186*8*.



Inventory of the effects of Isaac Hopkins late
a Private of Captain H. B. Norton Company H of
the 8 Regiment of U. S. C. A. H Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Paducah in the State of Ky on
the 22 day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 22 day of August 1864, at Paducah
in Company H, 8 Regiment of U. S. C. A. H Volunteers, to serve 3
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of North Carolina: he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 3 inches
high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Post Hospital, at
Paducah Ky on the 23 day of January 1865, by
reason of Bronchitis

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|----------------|-----|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. |
| Hats..... | | Pairs trousers..... | / | Knapsacks..... | |
| Caps..... | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | | |
| Forage Caps..... | / | Pairs cotton drawers..... | | | |
| Great coats..... | / | Flannel shirts..... | / | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | / | Pairs boots..... | / | | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | | |
| Blouses..... | | Pairs socks..... | | | |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets..... | / | | |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | | | |
| | | | | MONEY. | |
| | | | | Specie..... | \$ |
| | | | | Notes..... | \$ |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Isaac Hopkins, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of George W. George at Post Hospital
Paducah Ky to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Paducah Ky

DATE: Jan 23 1865

George W. George
Commanding the Company.

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

June 1, 1876.
The Death of Pvt. Isaac
Hopkins, Co. H, 8th Reg't U. S.
Colored Artillery is reported as follows:
On Company Muster Roll.
For Aug 1865, July 23, 1865
Company Muster-out Roll.
Aug 23, 1865
✓ Company Descriptive Book.
Jan 23, 1865
Company Morning Reports.
186
Soldier's Final Statement.
Jan 23, 1865
Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.
186
Soldier's Inventory of Effects.
186
Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.
186
Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.
186
Regimental Return.
For Jan 1865, Jan 23, 1865
Regimental Quarterly Returns.
Jan 23, 1865
✓ Regimental Descriptive Book.
Jan 23, 1865
By Surgeon General.
186
()
Jan 23, 1865, is held to be
the correct date, and the Company Muster
Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M. Furment,
Adj. Gen. U. S. Army
Sold 2d. June 30, 1876.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Isaac Hopkins
8 Reg't of U. S. Colored Artillery

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

M. H.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Isaac Hopkins
8 Reg't of *Infantry*

~~VOLUNTEERS.~~

June 3/86

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

April 11/86

Duplicate with inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that James H. [unclear] a [unclear] of
Captain [unclear] Company (1) of the [unclear] Regiment of [unclear]
~~VOLUNTEERS~~, of the State of [unclear], born in [unclear], State
of [unclear], aged 22 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; [unclear] complexion,
[unclear] eyes, [unclear] hair, and by occupation a [unclear], having joined the company ~~on~~
its original organization at [unclear], and enrolled in it ~~at the muster~~ into
the service of the United States at [unclear], on the [unclear] day
of July, 186 7, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by [unclear]
[unclear], at [unclear], on the 22 day of July,
186 7 to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of 3 years;
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in [unclear]
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of [unclear]
[unclear]

The said [unclear] was last paid by Paymaster
[unclear] to include the 22 day of July, 186 7, and has
pay due him from that time to the ~~present date~~; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received \$50.03 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of [unclear], or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, [unclear] dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to [unclear] dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from [unclear] and for other
stoppages, viz:

[unclear] amounting to [unclear] dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the [unclear]
[unclear], 186 7.

He is indebted to [unclear], **SUTLER**, [unclear] dollars.

He is indebted to [unclear], **LAUNDRESS**, [unclear] dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at [unclear], this [unclear] day of [unclear], 186 7.

[unclear]
[unclear]
Commanding Company.

Hopkins. Wesley

Co C, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5466926 | 26 |
| 2 | 5471639 | 27 |
| 3 | 5471789 | 28 |
| 4 | 5471943 | 29 |
| 5 | 5472088 | 30 |
| 6 | 5472228 | 31 |
| 7 | 5472354 | 32 |
| 8 | 5472471 | 33 |
| 9 | 5472579 | 34 |
| 10 | 5472685 | 35 |
| 11 | 5472780 | 36 |
| 12 | 9121589 | 37 |
| 13 | 33236982 | 38 |
| 14 | 40744221 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

0755-148- Roaff

S2711058 Pout

D-3060871- P.O. Ref.

L.A. Wright
X^m

H | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Wesley Hopkins
....., Co., 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.
Age *21* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.
Complexion *Blk*
Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*
Where born *Graver Co., Ind*
Occupation *A farmer*

ENLISTMENT.
When *Aug. 15* 186*4*
Where *Pladuech, Ind.*
By whom *R. H. Hall*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

N | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Wesley Hopkins
Appears with rank of 1st on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky, N.Y. Aug 31, 1864

Where born Graves Ky

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug, 15, 1864

Where enlisted Paducah Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in Aug, 15, 1864

Where mustered in Paducah

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Graves Co. Dist. of Ky

Company to which assigned "C"

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Jno Bess
(339) Copyist.

26

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Hopkins
Private

Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

E H Lipscomb

Copyist.

76

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Hopkins
Prot, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Lipcombe

(358)

Copyist.

K | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Oranier Hopkins

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 5 Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Munkle,
Copyist.

7

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Hopkins

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

(358)

Copyist.

7

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Augustus

Smith, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

O. M. Smith
Copyist.

A

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Merley Hopkins
Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital at
City Point, Va., May 7, 1865.*

Book mark:

(358)

O. J. Markle

Copyist.

HC | 8 Arty | 2060

Wesley Hopkins
Priv., Co. C, 8 Reg't US Art'y

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Fort Monroe, Va.,

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital :

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *No descriptive list.*

20 Ward 1 Division.

Book mark : _____

AWC Allen

76

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Hopkins
Art, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick in
Hosp'tl at City Point
Va May, 8, 1865

Book mark:

(358)

W. Malhorn

Copyist.

W | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Wesley Hopkins

Pr, Co C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due W.S. for
Camp & Garrison
Equipage \$1.60*

Book mark:

(358)

W M Calhoun
Copyist.

M

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley M. Perkins
Pvt, Co C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for*
Camp & Garrison
Equipage \$100

Book mark:

M. Calhoun

HC 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

W. H. Hopkins
Cor. Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 15 Aug 1885 - Absent
serv at City Point
Va. since May
2/1885.*

Book mark:

W. H. Hopkins
(546) Copyist.

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Musler Hopkins
Pvt., Co. *C*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb 10, 1866.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *18 48* 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *60* 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Entered service as*

recruit joined Co for duty
Aug 15, 1864 Curdlea & subject
to draft in 1st En Dist of Ky
at time of enlistment. Recd
deep cut in the top of his foot

Book mark: *H 64 924*

W McAlhoun

JAN. 14

5472780

1891

while in the line of
Duty near Victoria Texas
Sept. 15, 1865 Resulting in
permanent lameness. Proper
Claimant for pension. Stop
for 1 Hidesack 95 Cts for
1 Canteen 65 Cts = \$1.60

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| | | |
|--|--|--|

Hopkins, Wesley
 _____, Co. _____, 8th Reg't *U.S.A.*

----- *1* ----- **Enclosures.**

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>1</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |
| | |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hopkins, Mesley, of Graves Co. Ky. desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, do DECLARE That I am Twenty One years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah, McCracken Co. Ky. the 15th day of August, 1864.

Witness:

Geo. P. Howard

Mesley his Hopkins
mark

St. M. J. L. St. M. J. L.

Volunteer at Paducah, Ky.
August 15th 1864
By Capt. R. H. Hall
Gov. Marshal, 1st Dist. Ky.

Hopkins, Mesley
Volunteer at Paducah, Ky.

No. Forty Nine

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky

Paducah

I, *Hopkins, Wesley* born in *Graves Co.*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *Twenty One* years
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fifteenth* day of *August*, 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, *Hopkins, Wesley of Graves Co. Ky.*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paducah, Ky.*

this *15th* day of *August*, 1864

Before *Capt. R. H. Hall*

Wesley Hopkins
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Kidd

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Hopkins, Wesley*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black*
eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *Five* feet *5 1/2* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service *15th* day of *August*, 1864

R. H. Hall
Capt. & Prov. Mar. & Mustered Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *8th*
Regiment of *U. S. Col. Inf.* Volunteers, on the *15th* day of *August*, 1864, at *Paducah, Ky.*

Capt. R. H. Hall
1st. Dist. of Ky.

Hopson. Lewis

Co H, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5467010 | 26 |
| 2 | 5466852 | 27 |
| 3 | 5478412 | 28 |
| 4 | 5478560 | 29 |
| 5 | 5478715 | 30 |
| 6 | 5478857 | 31 |
| 7 | 5478997 | 32 |
| 8 | 5479125 | 33 |
| 9 | 5479246 | 34 |
| 10 | 5479362 | 35 |
| 11 | 5479475 | 36 |
| 12 | 5479578 | 37 |
| 13 | 19121912 | 38 |
| 14 | 32156758 | 39 |
| 15 | 40744222 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

8787015-P.O. aff.
S1433643-P.O. 7th ed
P. 14335-48 P.O. aff

G. A. Wright
2nd

H | 8 H. Arty | **U. S. C. T.**

Lewis Hopson

, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Trigg Co., Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 28, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

By whom R. H. Hall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Left in Hospital, Paducah,
Ky., April 6, '65 - Returned to duty
June 23rd, '65.

E. A. Moreland

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Hopson

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky., N.Y. July 31, 1864.

Where born *Trigg Co. Ky.*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 28*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *July 28*, 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Trigg Co. 1st Dist. of Ky.*

Company to which assigned *H.*

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. L. Ames

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Hopson

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky, N. Y. *Aug 1*, 186*4*.

Where born *Prigg Ky*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 28*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *July 28*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Paducah Ky*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1000 Ky*

Company to which assigned *H.*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Bryer

20

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Hopson

Priv., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. H. H.

Copyist.

26 | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Levi's Hapson
Pr, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker

16 | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Hopson
Priv, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

S. W. Tucker

Copyist.

76 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Hopson
Pot., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. E. Michael
Copyist.

H | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Lewis Hopson
Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In Hospital*
at Paducah Ky.

Book mark:

(358) *J. E. Nichol*
Copyst.

26 | 84. A. | U.S.C.V.

Lewis Hopson

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U.S.C.V. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Paducah, Ky.,**

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When Apr 5, 1865.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Fermo

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent present.

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. S. Penner

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Hopson
(Capt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Absent May 1865 -
in Hospital
at Paducah Ky.

Book mark :

W. L. H. H. H.

(546)

Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Hopson
Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned to
duty from Hspl. Paducah
Ky. June 23/65

Book mark:

(358) J. E. Nichol
Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Hopson
Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned to
duty from Hospital
Paducah, Ky. June
23/65

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol
Clerk.

H. | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Lewis H. H. H.
Frid, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

for **Company Muster Roll**
Sept Oct, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Deadrick
(358) Copyist.

H | S H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Lewis Hopson

Trid, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

G. W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

H. S. Hart | U. S. C. T.

Simon H. Hart
For, Co. *H*, *S* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hart*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria Texas, *Feb 10*, 186*6*.
Muster-out to date *Feb 10*, 186*6*.
Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186___; drawn since \$_____ ¹⁰⁰
Due soldier \$ ³ ⁸⁶ ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$_____ ¹⁰⁰
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ ²⁶ ₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *none* ¹⁰⁰ due \$ *200* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Entered service as Recruit*
on herein shown joined for
duty July 28 1864 *Stop for me*
Trump 08cts *One S.W. & Co. W.*
18cts

Book mark: _____

G. V. Deschick

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| | | |
|--|--|--|

Hobson, Lewis

Co. H, 8th Reg^t U.S. C.H.A.

----- 1 ----- **Enclosures.**

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 1 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to —

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |
| | |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis Hopson, of Trigg Co Ky. desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am Twenty Four years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah, McCracken Co. Ky. the 28th day of July, 1864

Witness:

Jno. P. Howard

Lewis Hopson
mark

John W. Hall

No. Twenty Three
Lewis Hopson
Volunteered at Paducah, Ky.
July 28th 1864
By Capt. R. H. Hall
Prov. Mar. for 1st Dist. of Ky.

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Kentucky

Paducah

I, Lewis Hopson,

born in

Trigg Co.

in the State of Kentucky,

aged

Twenty Four

years,

and by occupation a Farmer,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty Eighth

day of

July,

1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for

the period of **THREE YEARS,** unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, Lewis Hopson, of Trigg Co. Ky.

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah, Ky.

this 28th day of July, 1864,

Before Capt. R. H. Hall

Lewis Hopson
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. A. Adair

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has.....
eyes, hair, complexion, is feet, inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service 28th day of July, 1864.

R. H. Hall

Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 8th Regiment of U.S. Col. Art. 28th day of July, 1864 at Paducah, Ky.

Capt. R. H. Hall
1st Dist. of Ky.
Capt. & Gen. Marshal

Hopson. Ned
Co D, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5466988 | 26 |
| 2 | 5466851 | 27 |
| 3 | 5473086 | 28 |
| 4 | 5473231 | 29 |
| 5 | 5473365 | 30 |
| 6 | 5473497 | 31 |
| 7 | 5473624 | 32 |
| 8 | 5473746 | 33 |
| 9 | 5473863 | 34 |
| 10 | 5473973 | 35 |
| 11 | 5474082 | 36 |
| 12 | 5474184 | 37 |
| 13 | 9121761 | 38 |
| 14 | 40744197 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

J. 622473. P. G. Off.
S-947169- P.O. Ret.

G. A. Weyher
X^m

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Red Copson

....., Co. *D*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Irish*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 28*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *R. H. Hall*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Henderson

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ned Hopson

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky, N. Y. Aug 1, 1864.

Where born *Trigg Co Ky*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *July 28*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *July 28*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Paducah Ky*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1 Dist Ky*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Bryer

A

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ned Hopson

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky., N.Y. July 31, 1864.

Where born *Trigg Co. Ky.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 28*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *July 28*, 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Trigg Co. 1st Dist. of Ky.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

A

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Asel Hobson
Private, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Tharion

(358)

Copyist.

11. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Hobson

Sgt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. White

M

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Med Habron

Pri.

....., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*....., 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

J. L. Smith

Copyist.

36 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wm. Hobson
Priv., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

R. Smith

Copyist.

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wm Hobson

Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Smith

Copyist.

36 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Med O'Brien

Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

[Signature]

Copyist.

46

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Frederick Hansen
Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due 26 S. for Oct*
02.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Brown
Copyist.

16

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Red Hobson

Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. Brown

Copyist.

16

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Fred Hobson

Pri, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

H 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ned Hobson
For Co. 2d 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1866 on duty
at work on
carriage.

Book mark :

M. H. Hobson
(546) Copyist.

16 | **S** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Red Hapson
Pri, Co. *29*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria, B.C., Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Feb 10*, 1866.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *7 1/4* ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *200* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Entered service as a*

recruit. Joined Co for
duty July 28th 1864.

Book mark :.....

(361)

J. Brown
Copyist.

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| | | |
|--|--|--|

Hopson, Med.
 _____, Co. *D*, _____ 8th Reg't *U.S.A.*

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |
| | |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ned Hopson of Triggles Ky desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am Twenty-two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the 25th day of July 1864

Witness:

Ned Hopson
his mark

Volunteered at Triggles Ky
July 25th 1864
By John H. H. H. H. H.

No. Twenty-four

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Kentucky

Paducah

I, *Ned Hapson* born in *Trigg Co*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty two* years
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty eighth* day of *July* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, *Ned Hapson of Trigg Co State of Kentucky*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paducah Ky*
this *27th* day of *July* 1864, } *Ned Hapson*

Before *W. H. Hall*
Capt & Prov. Mar 1st Dist Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Adams

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Ned Hapson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue*
eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5 ft 11 in* feet *11* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service *27th* day of *July* 1864

Capt W. H. Hall

Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
8th Regiment of *110th Col Colored Troops*, on the *27th* day of *July*, 1864, at *Paducah Ky*

W. H. Hall

Capt & Prov. Mar 1st Dist Ky

11th Dist Kentucky

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ned Hapson of Trigg Co Ky desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, do DECLARE That I am Twenty two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah Melrose Ky

the 28th day of July 1864

Witness:

H. J. Lyon

Ned Hapson

Volunteered at Paducah Ky
July 28th 1864
By Paducah Unit Ky

No. Twenty Seven

1919

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Ned Hopson born in Paducah
Kentucky Trigg Co

in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty two years

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty eight day of July 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for

the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, Ned Hopson of Trigg Co Ky

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky

this 28th day of July 1864, Ned Hopson

Before R. H. Hall

Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. R. Adams

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Ned Hopson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet, 11 inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service 28th day of July 1864

Capt R. H. Hall

Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D, 28th Regiment of Vol 1st Dist Ky, on the 28th day of July, 1864, at Paducah Ky

Capt R. H. Hall
1st Dist Kentucky

871
Houston Horace
Co B, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>see Houston Horace</i> | |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 12 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

⁸⁹²
Houston. Thomas
Co 4, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 5-4 6 7 4 9 3 | 26 |
| 2 | 5-4 7 7 4 5 1 | 27 |
| 3 | 5-4 7 7 6 4 4 | 28 |
| 4 | 5-4 7 7 7 7 2 | 29 |
| 5 | 9 1 2 2 0 4 1 | 30 |
| 6 | 4 0 7 4 2 2 3 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 12 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

EB.V.12.P49

See also

1- | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Houston

....., Co. A, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Fair ; hair Fair

Where born Green Co, Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan'y 20, 1865.

Where Boonville

By whom A. H. Low ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died at Fort Smith, Ga.
March, Ky., Feb'y 20, 66

E. A. Moreland

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Houston

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky, N. Y. *Jan 24*, 1865.

Where born *Green Co. Ky*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 23*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Ham Ill*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Jan 26*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Paducah Ky*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Residence & Dist Woodford*
Co Roanoke Tp. Ill.

Book mark:

Beger

14 | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John W. Jones

....., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Jones*, 186 .

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

A- | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John A. Smith

11, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sub at Co. H.*

Went to Co. H.

Book mark: *12. 149*

Th 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Houston
Art, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1865 - Mar 1866
Ladueah Ky.
Died of disease

Book mark :

W. H. Brush
(546) Copist.

A³ | S H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Houston

1st, Co. *1st*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
1st of June, 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to *None Paid*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Entered service on*

1st of June, 1861, at the

1st of June, 1861, at the

1st of June, 1861, at the

1st of June, 1861, at the

1st of June, 1861, at the

1st of June, 1861, at the

1st of June, 1861, at the

1st of June, 1861, at the

Book mark: *1000*

JAN 14

5477772

1891

affidavit and final
Statement Form. del
April 6. 1891 -

Houston, Thomas

B Co. G

8

Reg't

U.S.C.H.A

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements / |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects / | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Inventory of the effects of, *Captain Thomas Houston*
C Company 8th Regiment U.S. Col. Art. Regt.
who died in the Post General Hospital Cadmusburg
January 21st 1863.

| | | | |
|-------------|--|-----------------|--|
| CAPS | | BLANKETS | |
| DRESS COATS | | KNAPSACKS | |
| OVERCOATS | | CANTEENS | |
| JACKETS | | HAVERSACKS | |
| TROUSERS | | MUSKETS | |
| SHIRTS | | BAYONETS | |
| DRAWERS | | CARTRIDGE BOXES | |
| BOOTS, prs | | BEL | |
| SHOES, prs | | MONEY | |
| STOCKINGS | | | |

Inventory

of the effects of, Captain
Thomas Houston
late of Co. C 8th Regiment
U.S. Col. Art. Regt. who died
at Post General
Hospital Cadmusburg 21

1863. Cadmusburg Ky

Wm a Mayfield
1st Lt. U.S.A.
in charge Post Hosp
Cadmusburg
Feb 2. Vol. 2. R. 3. 1863.
Ref'd to Reg. Comm for recd
information of case of
W. a. Mayfield. In case of
to Co. C.

U. S. Army General Hospital.

186

Commanding Officer Company
Reg't.

that
in this hospital on
of

I have to inform you
of your Company, died

I enclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account,
with inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, &c.,

Surgeon W. S.
In charge of General Hospital.

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

May 12, 1876,
The Death of *Thomas Houston*,
Houston, Co. "I," 5th Reg't U. S.
Colored Artillery is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.
For *March 12*, 1865, *March 12*, 1865

Company Muster-out Roll.
March 12, 1865

Company Descriptive Book.
186

Company Morning Reports.
186

Soldier's Final Statement.
March 12, 1865

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.
186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.
March 12, 1865

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.
186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.
186

Regimental Return.
For *March 12*, 1865, *March 12*, 1865

Regimental Quarterly Returns.
186

Regimental Descriptive Book.
186

By Surgeon General.
186

Feb 20, 1865, is held to be
the correct date, and the Company Muster
Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M. [illegible]
Assistant Adjutant General.
March 12 of June 6/1876

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

For Thomas Houston
5th Reg't of *U. S. Colored Artillery*

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

For Thomas Conston

8th Reg't of W.C. (Cavalry)

VOLUNTEERS.

May 21 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 21 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Thomas Houston a Private of
Captain Wm. S. ... Company (G) of the 8th Regiment of U.S. Col. Heavy
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Green Co., State
of Kentucky, aged 25 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Paducah Ky., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Paducah Ky., on the Twenty Six day of January,
1865, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of Kentucky, at Paducah Ky., on the Twenty Six day of January,
1865, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lt. W. C. McCreary
at Paducah Ky., on the Twenty Six day of January,
1865, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of Kentucky, at Paducah Ky., on the Twenty Six day of January,
1865,) to serve in the Regiment, for

the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Laid Camp to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of died in Post Hospital at
Paducah Ky. 20 days of February 1865 by reason of uricemia

The said Thomas Houston was last paid by Paymaster
never paid to include the date of enlistment day of January, 1865, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$36.99 dollars, since the never day of January,
1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Kentucky, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: There were no effects left belonging to this man.
His clothing was destroyed in consequence of the disease with
which he died. 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
Paducah Ky.; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the January, 1865.

He is indebted to Paducah Ky., **SUTLER**, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to Paducah Ky., **LAUNDRESS**, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paducah Ky., this 16th day
of March, 1865.

Willis Spence Lieut
John A. Keay
Commanding Company

875
Howard George
Co *D*, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 5469861 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5469975 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5470116 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5470260 | 29 | |
| 5 | 5470394 | 30 | |
| 6 | 5470526 | 31 | |
| 7 | 5470653 | 32 | |
| 8 | 5470776 | 33 | |
| 9 | 5470898 | 34 | |
| 10 | 5471014 | 35 | |
| 11 | 5471131 | 36 | |
| 12 | 5471242 | 37 | |
| 13 | 9121424 | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

RSP 543897
S 1983 26/3 P.C. 2-11
P 2308572 Peaff

S.A. Wright
2nd

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Howard

....., Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark* hair *Dark*

Where born *Unknown, Tex.*

Occupation *A armer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 20* 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *J. W. Coffin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Henderson

H

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Howard
Private, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Paducah, Ky. April 30*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 20*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *April 26*, 186 .

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(3586)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

No

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Howard

Privt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Howard
Print., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent^{*}

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detailed in mount-
ed service.*

**name appears in column "name present"
and a line drawn through*

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Howard

Privat, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 3^d Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George H. H. H.

Pr., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George H. H. H.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

George H. H. H.
Copyist.

A | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Smith

Bel, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 2nd*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Howard
Priv, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*5*:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. E. Jones
Copyist.

N | **S** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Emory Howard
Priv, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Reeves
Copyist.

7 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Howard

1st Lt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 2, 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howard
(358) Copyist.

N | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Howard
Capt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Howard
Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Howard

1st Lt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Randall

Copyist.

LL | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Howard
Cpt. B, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria, Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Feb 10,* 1866.

Last paid to *Aug 31,* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ *127* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks *Entered service as*
merc in shown. Enrld &
suspect to draft in 1" En
dict of Ky at time of
enlistment.

Book mark: *1555. 1882*

894
Howard King

Co *G*, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | 5-4 6 7 4 9 2 | 26 |
| 2 | 5-4 7 7 5 1 5 | 27 |
| 3 | 5-4 6 7 8 3 7 | 28 |
| 4 | 5-4 7 7 7 9 2 | 29 |
| 5 | 9 1 2 2 0 4 2 | 30 |
| 6 | 4-0 7 4 4 2 2 4 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 12 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

5 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Simon Leonard

Co. M, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Black Hill, Mississippi

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan'y 20, 1860.

Where Cairo, Ill.

By whom A. M. Law; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Feb'y. 14, 60, at
Cadmus, Ky.

E. J. Woodard

Mc | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

King Howard
Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated
Paducah Ky, N. Y. Jan 24, 1865.

Where born *Churchill Miss.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 25, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Can. Ill.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5 ft. 2 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 24, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Paducah Ky.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Residence 3 East Bur-*
can Co. Ill.

Book mark:

Boeger

H. | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Howard
_____, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 1 1864*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

(Discharged Aug 14, 1865)

Book mark: _____

Howard
(358) _____ Copyist.

H. S. Harty **U.S.C.T.**

King Howard

Det., Co. G, 8th Reg't U. S. Col'd *Harty*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Paducah Ky Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *Feb. 14*, 186*5*.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Is charged with*
1. Knapsack 1 Canteen and
1. Haversack.

Book mark: _____

John H. Harty
Copyist.

H 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

King Howard
Co. 9, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 - Feb 14/65
Paducah Ky.
Deceased

Book mark :

W H Corwin

(546)

Copyist.

H

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

King Howard
Potter, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria Texas Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to New Paid 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered service a
Private 1st Co. 8th Reg't
Art'y. Jan 26/1866. He
settled Feb 14, 1866, at
Paducah Ky amount
of clothing drawn \$36.99

Book mark: _____

W. L. Miller

Howard Richard
Co D, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5469862 | 26 |
| 2 | 5469976 | 27 |
| 3 | 5470117 | 28 |
| 4 | 5470261 | 29 |
| 5 | 5470395 | 30 |
| 6 | 5470527 | 31 |
| 7 | 5470654 | 32 |
| 8 | 5470777 | 33 |
| 9 | 5470899 | 34 |
| 10 | 5471015 | 35 |
| 11 | 5471132 | 36 |
| 12 | 5471243 | 37 |
| 13 | 9121425 | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

S-2053567 P.O. m m

G. A. Wright
L

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Howard

....., Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Unknown, Tex.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT

When *Mar. 20*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *J. W. Coffin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Henderson

R | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Howard

Privt, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Paducah, Ky. Apl 30*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 20*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *April 26*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

(3586)

J. B. Boyd
Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Howard

Privt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. B. Boyd
Copyist.

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Howard

Print., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July^{2d} Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Howard

Print, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

H | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Samuel

2nd, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel

Richard Samuel

A | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Howard

3rd, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Richard Howard
Copyist.

A | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Howard

Stev, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Marchand April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Shover

Copyist.

A | **8** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Howard

Shiv, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Levee
Copyist.

8 | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard. Toward

Co., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Julia S. Toward*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richard
Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Howard

Capt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Capt. & Co.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall
Copyist.

A | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Howard
1st Lt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

HL | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Howard
Co. B, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria, Texas, Feb. 15, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 10*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ *20* ^{*82*} 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks *Entered service as herein*
shown. Enrolled & subject
to draft in Co. Dist. of
Ky. at time of enlist-
ment.

Book mark: *1553. 1862*

Howel⁸⁹⁰ Richard
Co 4, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5477048 | 26 |
| 2 | 5477152 | 27 |
| 3 | 5477251 | 28 |
| 4 | 5477343 | 29 |
| 5 | 5477447 | 30 |
| 6 | 5477582 | 31 |
| 7 | 5477853 | 32 |
| 8 | 5477968 | 33 |
| 9 | 5478071 | 34 |
| 10 | 5478178 | 35 |
| 11 | 5477689 | 36 |
| 12 | 9122039 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

51250081 End NP

A1923778 PC HLM

02965227 OW-5

L. A. Wray
Xth

1-1 | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Howell

....., Co. L, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Iriss Co., Kentucky

Occupation Farm

ENLISTMENT.

When June 10, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

By whom A. H. Spence; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g)

E. J. McDaniel

Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Howel

Pr -, Co. *G*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to June 30, 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 6, 1864*

Where *Ballard Co. Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 6, 1864*

Where *Paducah, Ky*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

E. Weston

(358d)

Copyist.

H^d | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Howell
Priv, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mocham

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Harvell
Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. M. Lunghlin
Copyist.

26 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Howell

Cpt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A M Laughlin
Copyist.

40 8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Richard H. Wood
_____, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James T. Fisher*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

46 | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard H. ...

47, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

U.S.C.T.

Appears on

for 2000, 186.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

25 | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Howell

1st, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4, 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Howell

§ H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Russell

-----, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 17, 1861, 1861

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$_____ $\overline{100}$ for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

Book mark : _____

(358)

Copyist.

H. | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Howell

1st, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Howell

Co. 4, Co. *4*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Fort Texas Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb 10, 1866.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *27 59* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *1 00* 100

Remarks:

*Entered service a
private at my own organiza-
tion. Enrolled & sub-
ject to draft in "Dist
of Ok" at time of
Enrollment*

Book mark:

Meely

(261)

Copyist.

Howell. Abram

Co L, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5467337 | 26 |
| 2 | 5467401 | 27 |
| 3 | 5482465 | 28 |
| 4 | 5482552 | 29 |
| 5 | 5482659 | 30 |
| 6 | 5482776 | 31 |
| 7 | 5482867 | 32 |
| 8 | 5482954 | 33 |
| 9 | 5483033 | 34 |
| 10 | 5483145 | 35 |
| 11 | 5483221 | 36 |
| 12 | 9122817 | 37 |
| 13 | 32099072 | 38 |
| 14 | 40744225 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H 8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Abram Howell
....., Co. *L*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *47* years; height *5* feet *4 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Fadd, Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 14*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *Capt. Morgan*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged on Sur-
geons Certificate of Dis-
ability at Jeffersonville,
Ind. Nov. 13th 1865.*

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Howell

Appears with rank of *Pri* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Panueah, Ky., N.Y. Oct 31, 1864

Where born *Lodd, Ky.*

Age *47* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 14, 1864*

Where enlisted *Panueah, Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blk*; hair *blk*

Complexion *blk*; height *5 ft. 7 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Oct 14, 1864*

Where mustered in *Panueah*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Ballard Co. at Long, Va. Ky.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Abram Howell

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated
Paducah Ky., N.Y. Oct. 31, 1864.

Where born *Todd Ky.*

Age *47* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct. 14*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5 ft. 4 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Oct. 14*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Paducah*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Co. Dist. of Ky.*

Company to which assigned *Bullard Co.*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Oaggett

76

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Graham Howell

Prov., Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 31, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 14, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 14, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358d)

Brooks

Copyist.

9 L. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abram Lowell
1st, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: On daily
duty in 2. Muster
Det't.

Book mark: _____

Brooks

I. L. | **S II. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Abram I. Lowell

Plt., Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31/1864 to Feb. 28*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On daily duty as
Regimental Bandster -
Order for same lost*

Book mark:

Brooks

21 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abram Howell,
Private, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*
at Paducah, Ky., since
Apr. 7, 1865.

Book mark:

(358)

E. H. Woodford,
Copyist.

A. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abram Howell,
Private, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sick at Paducah,*
Ky., since Apr. 7, 1865.

Book mark: _____

(358)

C. H. Woodford,
Copyist.

A.

8 II. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Abraam Howell,

Private, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick at Paducah,*
Ky., since Apr. 7, 1865.

Book mark: 1

E. H. Handford,

(358)

Copyist.

76 | 874 a | 1866

Abram Howell
Pvt Co L, 8 Reg't 1867 a

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jeffersonville, Ind.,

for July, Aug, 1867.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

(848)

P. H. Allen

Copyist.

76

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Miram Howell

Pat, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Paducah, Ky,
since April 7" 1865.*

Book mark :-

(358)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

76

S II. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Abram Howell
Pvt., Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at U.S.A.*
Hospital, Jeffersonville, Ind
Nov 13th 1865, on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abram Howell
Art, Col, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov/84 in daily duty
as train guard

Dec. Dec Jan 1885 in
daily duty as
train guard
Sept provided
John W. Coffin
Comdg Regt.

Feb Mch 1885 in daily
duty as Regt
commander

Apr 1885 - absent
since since Apr
6/85 at Caducah,
Ky.

Nov 1885 - absent since
since Apr 7/85.

Book mark:

(546)

A. S. Curran
(Mr.)

Copyist.

JAN. 20.

40744225

1899.

Dec 1865 - Nov 1865 -
Jeffersonville,
Ind Dischd
on Surgeon's
certificate
of disability.

76

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Abram Howell

Pvt, Co. *L*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria, Texas Feb'y 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Entered service at organization*
as herein shown. Descriptive Roll
furnished April 7/65. Discharged
at Jefferson U.S. Genl. Hospital
Nov 13/65 on Surgeons Certificate
of Disability

Book mark : _____

(261)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

Howell, Abram

D, Co. L,

8

Reg't

W. F. C. S. A.

4 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Enlist Paper

2

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hospital Number *15181* *Nov 19*
Name *William Howell*
Age *33* Nativity *Indiana*
Married or Single *Married*
Residence *Indiana*
Post Office address of wife or nearest relative *Indiana*
Rank *P* Co. *D* Regiment *8th Fla. Inf.*
When admitted *Sept 1890*
From what source *8th Fla. Inf.*

Howell

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Amputation

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded _____
Date _____
Nature of missile or weapon _____
5. Sept 190

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

*Discharged from Service
Nov 14th 65-*

✓ 13th I.R. 1865-16.
11/1/1865
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
In the case of

Abram Howell
a Prindw Co. "D"
8th Colored Reg't of Heavy Art.

all 1. 13 I.R. 6-1/1,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
1865
Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

Impe
Received (A. G. Office) 186 .
Ent on O.R. of Cas.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Abraham Howell* of Captain
Company, (*L*) of the *8th* *Heavy Art.* Regiment of United States
Armed *Boles*. was enlisted by *Leah. Morgan,*
the *Regiment of* at *Panaca, Ky.*
on the *fourteenth* day of *October* 186*4* to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Dodd Co.* in the State of *Kentucky* is *forty-nine*
years of age, *five* feet *4 1/2* inches high, *black* complexion, *black* eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer.* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Jefferson N. S. A. Genl. Hoahl.*

DATE: *Nov. 4, 1865.*

M. Goldsmith
Surgn. N. S. Doles. in chg.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Abraham Howell* of
Captain *Canon* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 284, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Murder of left for arm.

Contracted of flexa
trunk 1/2

M. Goldsmith
Surgcon. N. S. Doles.
In chg. of Hoahl.

DISCHARGED, this *thirteenth* day of *November*, 1865, at *Jefferson*
N. S. A. General Hoahl's, Jeffersonville, Ind.

M. Goldsmith
Commanding the Post.

Surgn. N. S. Doles. in chg.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— *Panaca* County—

State— *Ky.*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Abram Howell of Ballard County desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am Forty Seven years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Puduch Ky

the 14 day of October 1864

Witness:

E R Braushan.

Abram Howell
must
Volunteered at
Puduch Ky
October 14 1864
By Capt & St. Morgan
Co. 1st Md. Cavalry

16.
15
1871

Howell

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

305

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



Credited to

TOWN OF

Ballard

I, *Abram Howel* born in *Todd*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Forty Six* years
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *October* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, *Abram Howel of Ballard Ky*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paducah Ky*
this *14* day of *October* 186*4* } *Abram Howel*
Before *J. H. Morgan* *mask*
Capt & Pro Marshal

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Kidd

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Abram Howel*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black*
eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *5* feet *4 1/2* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service *fourteenth* day of *October* 186*4*

J. H. Morgan
Capt & Pro Marshal *mask*
Mustering Officer.
R. A. Disfay

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
1st Regiment of *Madison* Volunteers, on the *14* day of *October*, 186*4* at *Paducah Ky*

Capt & Pro Marshal
J. H. Morgan
Capt & Pro Marshal
for Assistant

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Abram Howell of Ballard Ky, desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am forty Seven years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paineville Ky

the 14 day of October 1864

Witness:

E B Bradshaw

Abram Howell
man

No. Twenty four
Volunteered at
Ballard Ky
October 14
1864
By Capt. W. H. Morgan
for Major J. B. Dickerson

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at

the day of

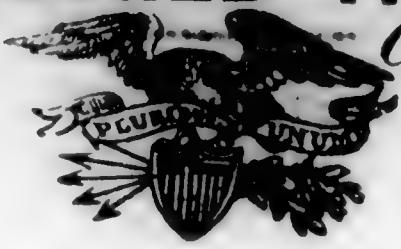
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

305

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



Credited to

TOWN OF

Kentucky

Ballard Co
Tartar

I, *Abram Howard* born in *Todd Co*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *forty seven* years
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *October* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, *Abram Howard of Ballard Co Ky*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paducah Ky*
this *14* day of *October* 186*4* *Abram Howard*
mark

Before *W. Morgan*
Capt & Prov Mar 1st Dist Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Kidd

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Abram Howard*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black*
eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *5* feet *4 1/2* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service *fourteenth* day of *October* 186*4*

W. Morgan
Capt Prov Mar 1st Dist Ky Mustering Officer.

1st Dist Ky

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*
8th Regiment of *2nd Col Ky Vn* Volunteers, on the *14* day of *October*, 186*4* *Paducah Ky*

W. Morgan
Capt & Prov Mar 1st Dist Ky

Howell. ⁸⁹⁰ Beynl

Co C, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 5471395 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5471506 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5471630 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5471780 | 29 | |
| 5 | 5471934 | 30 | |
| 6 | 5472080 | 31 | |
| 7 | 5472222 | 32 | |
| 8 | 5472347 | 33 | |
| 9 | 5472464 | 34 | |
| 10 | 5472573 | 35 | |
| 11 | 5472679 | 36 | |
| 12 | 5472774 | 37 | |
| 13 | 9121577 | 38 | |
| 14 | 33208072 | 39 | |
| 15 | 40744226 | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

S 1119672 - 2010.5
S 1119340 - 2008
S 1191008 " "

S. A. Wright
XZ

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Beryl Howell

....., Co. *C*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *43* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Yellow*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *White Co., Tenn.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 14*, 186*4*

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *E. L. Chapman*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Was in the battle of Paducah, Ky. Mar. 25/64*

Henderson

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Beryl Howell
Private, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.†

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to Apr 30*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar*^x *14*, 1864.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 26*, 1864.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Taken from roll May 7 June 1864*
B

†This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

(3586)

E H Lipscomb

Copyist.

26

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Beryl Horrel
Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

E H Lipscomb
Copyist.

26

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Prpl Howell

Private

Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

(358)

Copyist.

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Beryl Howell
Priv., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

E H Lipscombe
Copyist.

H | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Herrell K. Noel

Greene, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

O. J. Markle,
Copyist.

N | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Berll, Howell

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

O. J. Markle,
Copyist.

N | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Berll House

Unit, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

O. J. Markle,
Copyist.

Co 1 5 arty 1 U.S.C.T.
Burrell Howell
Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't U.S. Art'y. C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **City Point, Va.,**

for April 12 to 30, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 26, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(343)

D. J. Miller

Copyist.

N

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Bergal Howell

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Duty in 2^d M.
Dept. in 2nd Div. 2nd Army
Corps.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

(358)

Copyist.

96 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Berrell Howell
Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Returned to duty*
with Co July, 6/1865.
From absence on detached
duty with 2 M. Dept
of 2^d Division 25 A.
C.

Book mark:

(358)

W M Calhoun

Copyist.

76

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Beryl Howell
Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. M. Ashmun
Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
Byrd Knorr
Cpt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

W. M. Callahan
Copyist.

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Permit Howell
Proc. Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1865 - on duty
last 2 days.

Sept & Oct 1865 - on duty
orderly for Col. H.
Barny.

Nov 1865 - on duty Col.
Barny.

Dec 1865 - on duty Col. Barny's
orderly.

June 1866 - Absent
on duty in Div.
Gen. Dept.

None appeared also as
Permit Howell.

Book mark:

M. H. Howell

26

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Beryl Howell
Pvt. Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb 10, 1866.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 7/100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at Orgz as Pvt.
Enrolled and Subject to
draft in 1st En. Dist. of
Ky at time of enlistment

Book mark:

J. M. Calhoun

(361)

Copyist.

899
Hudgens. Gardner

Co., 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1 5464155 | 26 |
| 2 5464265 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Gardner Hudgens

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated
Paducah, Ky, N.Y. Sept. 30, 1864.

Where born *Tennessee*

Age *48* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 12, 186* .

Where enlisted *Paducah*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black* ; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black* height *5' 5 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 12, 186* .

Where mustered in *Paducah*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Ballard, 1st D. Ky.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

Callaway

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Gardner Hudgens

Appears with rank of *Pri* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky., N.Y. Sep. 30, 1864.

Where born *Tenn*

Age *48* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sep 12*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Paducah, Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *5 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Sep 12*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Paducah*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Ballard Co., Ind. Ky.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowing J.
(339) Copyist.

Huelguons. Gardner
_____, Co. _____, 8" Reg't *U.S. C.H.A.*

_____/_____
Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers / | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |
| | |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Gardner Hudgens of Ballard Co desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am Forty eight years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah Ky the 12th day of September 1864

Witness: A. P. Dixon

Gardner Hudgens
Volunteered at Paducah Ky
September 12th 1864
By Major A. P. Dixon
in presence of 1st Lieut J. H. Smith

50 11 14

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Kentucky

Paducah

I, *Hudgens Gardner* born in
in the State of *Tenn* aged *Forty eight* years
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twelfth* day of *September* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, *Gardner Hudgens of Ballard Co*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Paducah Ky

this

12th day of *Sept* 1864

Before

Capt R. H. Hall

Gardner Hudgens
married

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Kidd

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Gardner Hudgens*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black*
eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *five* feet *5 1/4* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service

12th day of *September* 1864

R. H. Hall
Capt. Pro March Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
Regiment of *Volunteer* on the *12th* day of *September* 1864 at *Paducah Ky*

Capt R. H. Hall
1st Div of Ky

900

Hudson, Jacob
Co 4, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5477578 | 26 |
| 2 | 5477793 | 27 |
| 3 | 9122043 | 28 |
| 4 | 40744227 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | 11 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1 | 8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Saml. Hudson
Co. A, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Fair; hair Fair

Where born Green Co., Ohio

Occupation Postman

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 31, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio

By whom A. C. Fox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 21st, 65, at
Paducah, Ky.

O. L. Moreland Copyist.

10 | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James G. ...
_____, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 / 1865*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Rudson
Prs, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

1865 Feb 20/66
Paducah Ky.
Presented.

Book mark :

W. L. Brown
(546) Copyist.

H.

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Hudson

Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Entered service as a

recruit. Joined Co for

duty Jan 31, 1865. Dis-

charged Feb 21, 1865 at

Paducah Ky. Amt of

clothing drawn \$26.99

age 21 yrs

Book mark:

Wiley

(361)

Copyist.

90!
Honey Squire

Co. A, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5466930 | 26 |
| 2 | 5473092 | 27 |
| 3 | 5443237 | 28 |
| 4 | 5473371 | 29 |
| 5 | 5473683 | 30 |
| 6 | 5443629 | 31 |
| 7 | 5473751 | 32 |
| 8 | 5473922 | 33 |
| 9 | 5474273 | 34 |
| 10 | 9121760 | 35 |
| 11 | 3215675 | 36 |
| 12 | 4074422 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: E.B. 7.10 P.256
750 L.P. 1884 P.165-F.H.L.T. No

See also

D. 2446426 And end

St. Michael's

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Hughes

....., Co. *D*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion

Blk

Eyes

Blk

; hair

Blk

Where born

Crittenden, Ky.

Occupation

A farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 22

, 186

Where

Paducah, Ky.

By whom

R. H. Hall

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

*Died in Post
Hosptl, Paducah, Ky.
Apr. 7/65 of Chronic
Diarrhoea. Had de-
scriptive list.
(Master in roll list)*

Henderson

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Andrew Hughes

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky N. Y. Aug 31, 1864.

Where born Crittendon, Ky

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 22, 1864

Where enlisted Paducah Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Aug 22, 1864

Where mustered in Paducah

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Livingston Co. 1st Dist. of Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo J. Bell

(339)

Copyist.

A. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Hughes
Private, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Warren

H. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Hughes

Dr., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. G. White.

H. | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Hughes

Dr., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. G. White.

AB

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Hughes

Pri.

, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Smith

Copyist.

M

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Amos Houghts
Pl., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jun. 7 Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

R. Smith

Copyist.

26

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Hughes

Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital Paducah, Ky.

Descriptive list given April 5/65.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Smith,

Copyist.

H | S.H.A. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Hughes

Pvt, Co. D, 8 Reg't U.S.C.H. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Paducah, Ky.,**

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When Mich 31, 1865.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Fenn

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. Spencer

26

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Houghs
Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
Camp at Paducah Ky.
Descriptive list given
Apr. 5/65.

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Smith

Copyist.

10

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Hughes

Private, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Post
Hospital Paducah, Ky.
April 7th 1865, of Chronic
Diarrhoea.

Book mark: Died June 22/65

(358) J. J. Brown (over)
Copyist.

JAN. 14

5473922

1891

*at Floating U. S. A. Gun Corps
Ohio New Albany, Ind.*

G. B. V. 10. P. 256.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Hughes
for, C6., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 86 - absent
sick as Corp'l

Apr to July 86 -
absent sick left
in hospital
at Paducah Ky
Apr 6/86.

Aug 86 - April 7/86
Paducah Ky
Died at Post Hosp
at Paducah
Ky Chronic
Diarrhoea.

Book mark:

W. S. Cushman

(546)

Copyist

16

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Knapp

2d, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria, Tex., Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered Service as a
recruit. Found so for duty
Aug 22 '64. Died April
7, 1865 in Post Hospital, Paderborn,
Pr. of Chronic Diarrhoea.
Cad. Des. list. Mustered out.

Book mark: P.O. C.T. 1884. = No. 2026. N.Y.
P. 165 & 11. C.T. 46. = 1154. P. 35. = 3.

(261)

J. J. Brown

Copyist.

JAN. 14

5474273

1891

21. 26. P. 40. 73. Died June
22nd 65 at Hoaxing Afa. Gen. Kiope
Ohio New Albany. Ind EB 10
P. 256.

Hughes, Andrew

B., Co. D, 8 Reg't U.S.C. Hy. Army

6 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |
| Enlist papers | |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M

1829

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
8TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:



NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.



7 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Johnson desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am 21 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richmond the 1st day of March 1861

Witness:

[Signature]

Wm. H. Johnson

By

Volunteered at

1861

No. Eighty-three

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, [Signature] Do CERTIFY, That I am the [Signature] that the said [Signature] is [Signature] years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at [Signature]

the [Signature] day of [Signature]

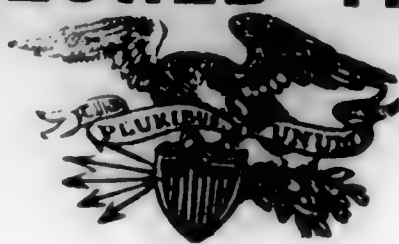
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Hughes Andrew born in Brittenden Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty second day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, Andrew Hughes of Livingston Co
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky
this 22nd day of Aug 1864 Andrew Hughes
Before Capt R. H. Hall
Pro Mar 1st Dist of Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. H. Reid

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Andrew Hughes
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue
eyes, Blue hair, Blue complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service 22nd day of August 1864

R. H. Hall
Capt & Pro Mar Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
Regiment of 1st Volunteers, on the 22nd day of August, 1864, at Paducah Ky

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Hughes of Livingston County Ky desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah Ky

the 22nd day of August 1864

Witness:

A. B. Lyon

his
Andrew Hughes
mark

Volunteered at Paducah Ky
August 22 1864
Capt. W. D. H. H. H.
Regiment 1st Cavalry

RECEIVED
JUL 15
1871

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

Inventory of the effects of Private Andy Hughes
Company 2^d 8th Regiment U.S. Inf. Arty.
who died in the Post General Hospital Paducah Ky
April 7th 1865 of Chronic Disease

| | |
|------------------|----------------------|
| CAPS..... | BLANKETS..... |
| DRESS COATS..... | KNAPSACKS..... |
| OVERCOATS..... | CANTEENS..... |
| JACKETS..... | HAVERSACKS..... |
| TROUSERS..... | MUSKETS..... |
| SHIRTS..... | BAYONETS..... |
| DRAWERS..... | CARTRIDGE BOXES..... |
| BOOTS, prs..... | BEL..... |
| SHOES, prs..... | MONEY..... |
| STOCKINGS..... | |

Inventory of effects
of the effects of Dr. J. C.
Gandy, Surgeon
late of Co. F., Regiment
U.S. Artillery, who died
at Fort Grant
Hospital April 7,
1865. Extract from

[illegible]

Dist
U. S. Army General Hospital.

Paducah Ky April 13th 1865.

Commanding Officer I Company
8th Regt. U.S. Artillery

Sir, I have to inform you
that Private (Amey) Hughes of your Company, died
in this hospital on April 7th 1865 -
of Chronic Diarrhea.

I enclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account,
with inventory of his effects. no effects

Very respectfully yours, &c.,

Wm A Mayfield

A. A. Surgeon U. S. Army

In charge of General Hospital.

Paducah Ky

File with

F. S. of Ambrose Hughes Co. D.
See 750 C-7. 84. Dist

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Andy Hughes
Priv of Company *D.*
8th Regiment of *W. C. A. Hoy*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died April 7th 1865,

See,

*R. 16, Vol. 3, R. B. 3, 1866,
Ref. to R. C. Jan 22, 1866.*

File with F. S.

*of Andrew Hughes
Co D 8th Regt
Ark. See 750*

C. 7. 84. And

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Andy Hughes
 Rank: Priv Company: 2^d Regiment: 8th
 Arm: U. S. Army State: _____
 Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chronic Diarrhoea

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Dr of effects.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. A. Mayfield

Adj. U. S. A.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 7th 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Padroneah Ky.

REMARKS.

Akco.
Oct. 15. /66

Dr of effects, sent,
2^d. Auditor

W. D. C.

Clerk.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

June 29, 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

Andrew Morgan
D & Reg't of 1st Cal. H. Art.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*), as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the instatements of *Veteran* or *Recruit* *Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

War Dept, A. G. O.
January 25, 1878.

The Muster Roll of Co. D,
8th U. S. C. A. (Regt) for Infantry.
1865. Muster out Roll of
Co., Regt. Return for Aug. 65,
Mustered Return of Regt for
3^d Quarter 1865, report

Col. Warren Hughes,
died April 7, 1865, at
Paducah, Ky.
Final Statements of
Soldier report in:
"died June 22, 1865, at
Conting. Dist. Gen. Hospital
Ohio", New Return Ind.

The earlier report
is held to be correct,
and the Roll is to
be therefore be amended,
accordingly.

Thoma M. B. M. C. M.
Adj. Gen. M. C. M.
E. B. M. C. M. See letter to Gen. July 14, 1873.
256.
Saled
H. M.

I certify, on honor, that Andrew Hughes, a Private of
Captain S. W. Keeler Company (A) of the 8 Regiment of Colored
VOLUNTEERS of the State of Massachusetts, born in Wittenden Co., State
of Massachusetts, aged 24 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 22^d day of August, 1864, at Adoucha
by A. H. Hale, for the period of three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 22^d day of August, 1864, at
Adoucha, by Capt. A. H. Hale; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a

DISCHARGE by reason of Death. He died in Mass. when about 1-
"Hill" New Albany Ind June 22^d 1865 by reason of Chronic Dysentery

The said Andrew Hughes was last paid by Paymaster
Harwood, to include the 31 day of October, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 74 ⁸⁴/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 22^d day of August,
1864, ~~when~~ his clothing account was ~~last~~ settled. He has received from the United States
none ^{none}/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ^{none}/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ^{none}/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ^{none}/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ^{none}/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Albany Indiana, this 22^d day
of June, 1865.

J. F. Harvey

a a Surge Major Charge
Mass. 1865
Commanding Company

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 11 1867.

Respectfully returned to the
Commission for the State of
Kentucky, with the informa-
tion that, Andrew Hughes
was enlisted at Paducah Ky,
August 22 1864 and was
mustered in as private in Co. "D." 8th
U.S. Colored Troops Aug. 22 1864.

W. H. Hazard

Asst. Adj't General.

BAB

No. *Law 2026*

APPLICATION OF

Servon Hughes

OF

Crittenden County Ky.

FOR COMPENSATION FOR SLAVE,

Named *Andrew Hughes*

Enlisted *August 22^d* 1864,

In Com. "D.", 8th art. Regiment,

U. S. COLORED TROOPS.

Received *July 27*, 1867.

Compensation Awarded

_____, 186__.

Dollars.

President of Board of Claims.

Claimant's Attorney,

Claimant's Post-office Address,

Marion

Crittenden Co. Ky.

FRANKFORT COMMONWEALTH PRINT.

State of Kentucky & A. S. C.

No. *Two*

CLAIM OF

Losson Hughes

FOR THE COMPENSATION OF SLAVE NAMED

Andrew Hughes

Losson Hughes a loyal citizen, and a resident of *the County of*,
County of *Crittenden*, State of Kentucky, hereby claim compensation, under
the provisions of Section 24, act approved February 24, 1864, and section 2, act approved July, 28,
1866, for my slave *Andrew Hughes*, enlisted *August 22nd*,
1864, at *Sadmeah Kentucky*, by *R. H. Hall*
in the *8th M. S. C. art.* regiment U. S. Colored Troops, Co. "*20*"; certificate of
which enlistment, and a descriptive list, as required, accompany this application. That I did not ac-
quire said slave subsequent to said enlistment, but had a valid title to him at the date of said enlist-
ment, and previous thereto: I having acquired my title to him and my ownership over him as fol-
lows, to-wit: *I inherited him of my deceased Uncle who died*
about the year 1846

In proof of my loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, I present the ac-
companying oath, which I have taken, signed and acknowledged; to be filed with this application, in
accordance with requirement of General Orders, No. 329, 1863, War Department, Adjutant General's
Office.

Losson Hughes

February 11th, 1867.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, *Losson Hughes*, the owner and Claimant, do solemnly swear that
the foregoing claim is a just and true claim due to me as master and owner of the said slave, and that
the facts alleged in said claim in respect to the draft or enlistment (as the case may be) of said slave
into the Military service of the United States are true. And I do further swear that I have never
joined, or been concerned in, any insurrection or rebellion; that I have never borne arms against the
United States; that I have never given any aid, countenance, counsel or encouragement to any person
or persons engaged, or whom I had reason to believe were about to engage, in insurrection, rebellion
or armed hostility against the United States; that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted
to exercise the functions of any office, civil or military, nor to perform any service whatever, under
any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a vol-
untary support to any insurrection, rebellion or pretended government, authority, power or constitution
within the United States hostile thereto. And I do further swear that, to the best of my knowledge
and ability, I have supported and defended, and will continue to support and defend, the United
States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I have supported, defended and obeyed, and
will continue to support, defend and obey, the Constitution and laws of the United States; that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this oath freely, without any mental reserva-
tion or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

Losson Hughes

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at

this *11th* day of

Marion Ky.,
February, 1867.

J. D. Gregory Jr

Headquarters Kentucky Volunteers.

Adjutant-General's Office,

Frankfort, Jan'y 14th, 1867

I hereby certify, that it appears from the U. S. Muster- in
Rolls on file in this Office, that Andrew Hughes
was enrolled on the 22^d day of August, 1864, at
Paducah Ky, by Capt R H. Hall,
and mustered into the U. S. service on the 22^d day of August,
1864, at Paducah Ky, by R H. Hall,
to serve three years. Said Andrew Hughes
is described as follows: Age, 20 years; eyes, Black; hair, Black;
complexion, Black; height, 5 feet 11 inches. It further
appears from said Rolls, that Andrew Hughes owed service
to _____, was credited to Livingston
County, Ky., and was assigned to Co. D, 8th Regiment
U. S. C. Artillery (heavy) _____

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed my Official Seal, this
14th day of January, 1867.

J. W. Lindsay
Adjutant General of Kentucky.

B. _____, R. 289.

PROOF OF OWNERSHIP.

STATE OF KENTUCKY,

COUNTY OF Crittenden } SS.

We W. C. Gilbert and M. Bristow each of lawful age, and resident citizens of the State and County aforesaid, do certify that Lopon Hughes of the State and County aforesaid, was on the 22^d day of August 1864, the lawful owner of the slave named Andrew Hughes; referred to and described in the foregoing claim for compensation.

W. C. Gilbert
M. Bristow

Sworn to and subscribed before me a Justice of the Peace for the County of Crittenden State of Kentucky, this the 11th day of February 1867.

J. D. Gregory

5 CENT
STAMP.

PROOF OF LOYALTY.

STATE OF KENTUCKY,

COUNTY OF Crittenden } SS.

We W. C. Gilbert and M. Bristow loyal men and each of lawful age, and resident citizens of the County of Crittenden in the State and County aforesaid, upon our oaths declare that we have known Lopon Hughes a resident of the State and County aforesaid, since the 4th day of March, 1861, and know that he has firmly and faithfully maintained his or her adherence and allegiance to the Government of the United States, by defending its cause against the Government and forces of the so-called Confederate States of America, in all suitable and practicable ways, and according to his or her ability and opportunity.

W. C. Gilbert
M. Bristow

Sworn to and subscribed before me a Justice of the Peace for the county of Crittenden State of Kentucky, this the 11th day of February 1867.

J. D. Gregory



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

My Post-Office address is Marion County of Crittenden State of Kentucky, and I hereby direct that all communications to me, touching this claim, be sent under cover to _____, who is hereby appointed and constituted my true and lawful attorney, to prosecute this claim for me, and who is hereby authorized and empowered to receive and receipt for any award, order, draft, certificate, voucher, warrant, papers or money that may be issued in the adjustment of this claim, or the payment thereof, the same as I might or could do in person were I present and acting for myself, and to file any additional evidence or papers that may be required in the prosecution of this claim.

[WITNESS.]

The owner signs here. }

Lopon Hughes

W. C. Gilbert

Two witnesses to owner's signature sign here. }

50 CENT
STAMP.

Hughes. Bloomfield

Co a, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 5-46725-4 | 26 |
| 2 | 5-467144 | 27 |
| 3 | 5-468419 | 28 |
| 4 | 5-46855-4 | 29 |
| 5 | 5-468661 | 30 |
| 6 | 5-468946 | 31 |
| 7 | 5-46945-4 | 32 |
| 8 | 9121319 | 33 |
| 9 | 40744220 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

466086 P. D. M. K. 1902

S. A. Wright

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Brownfield Hughes

....., Co. *A*....., 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Colwell, Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 2* 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *R. Schofield*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged at the
U. S. A. Hospital for Col.
Troop. at Paducah,
Ky., Feb. 1/65 of Ty-
phoid Pneumonia
Final statements
furnished*

Henderson

6 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bloomfield Hughes

Appears with rank of *Pri* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah, Ky, ~~N.Y.~~ Sep. 30, 1867.

Where born *Caldwell Ky*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sep. 1*, 1867.

Where enlisted *Paducah, Ky*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blk*; hair *blk*

Complexion *blk*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Sep. 1*, 1867.

Where mustered in *Paducah*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Caldwell Co. p. Dis. Ky*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Bloomfield Hughes

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah, Ky, ~~N.Y.~~ Sept. 30, 1864.

Where born Caldwell, Ky.

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 1, 186 .

Where enlisted Paducah,

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept. 1, 186 .

Where mustered in Paducah,

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Caldwell, P. D. Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway

H

| S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Blountfield Hughes
Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Waulington

Copyist.

76 | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Bloomfield Hughes
Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C.R. Owen.

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bloomfield Hughes
Corp., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp.*
Nov. 21st 64, per Co.
orders No. 1, dated
26th 2nd - Co. "A" 8th
U.S. C. A. H. - Nov. 21st 64.

Book mark:

C. R. Allen

H | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Bloomfield Hughes
Corp., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died at U.S. A.*
Hosp. for Cold Troops
at Paducah, Ky.
Feb. 11, 1865 of Typhoid
Pneumonia.

Book mark: *3438 2^d Ind. May 11, 67*
(- 24)

G. Owen

JAN. 14

5468946

1891

360-69.

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wormfield Hughes
Corp, Co. A; 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1866 - Feb 1866
Paducah Ky
Died in Post
Hospital Paducah
Ky. by reason
of pneumonia

Book mark:

W. H. Bush
(546) Copyist.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Brownfield Hughes

Co. 10, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Feb 10, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Wid.*

Enlisted as a private in the 8th Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Co. 10. Paid in full for his service in the 8th Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Co. 10. By Feb. 10. 66. By the U. S. Army. His final status. Feb. 10. 66.

Book mark: *136, 369*

Hughes Bloomfield
Cpl, Co. *A*, *8* Reg't *158th*

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Bloomfield Hughes of Caldwell Co Ky desiring
to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE
That I am Twenty eight years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly
and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Puducak Ky

the first day of September 1864

Witness:

A. G. O.

Bloomfield Hughes

No. 11-1
Bloomfield Hughes
Volunteered at Caldwell Co Ky
September 1st 1864
By John A. O. O. O.
Adjutant General

1281
19
JUL

21

57

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a
Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the
that the said is years of age; and I
do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of
THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at

the day of

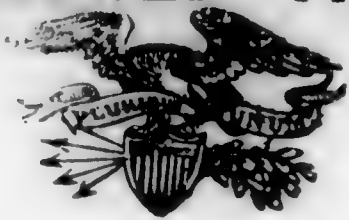
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Bugher Bloomfield born in Cabwell
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty eight years
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of September 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, Bloomfield Bugher of Cabwell Ky
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky
this first day of Sept 1864,
Before Capt R. H. Hall } Bloomfield Bugher
Private

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. G. Reed

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Bloomfield Bugher
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has.....
eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service first day of September 1864.

M. G. Reed
Capt R. H. Hall Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
8th Regiment of Volunteer on the first day of September 1864 at Paducah Ky

Capt R. H. Hall
1st Lieut J. H. Hall

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Bloomfield Hughes of Caldwell Co Ky desiring
to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE
That I am Twenty eight years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly
and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah Ky
the first day of September 1864

Witness:

[Signature]

Bloomfield Hughes
man

No. Twenty-four
Hughes Bloomfield
Volunteered at Paducah Ky
17 September 1864
By [Signature]
Recruiting Officer of Ky
[Signature]

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a
Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the
.....
that the said is years of age; and I
do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of
THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Capt. Bloomfield Hughes
Co. A 8th Reg't of Ill. Cav. (Hvy)

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.



I certify, on honor, that Bloomfield Hughes a Corporal of
Captain S. Robinson (Res) Company (A) of the 8th Regiment of U. S. Cavalry
~~VOLUNTEERS~~, of the State of _____, born in Waldwell Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 28 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; dark complexion,
dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186 _____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Hall P. C. C.
_____, at Paducah Ky, on the 2nd day of August,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____

Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years and having served honestly and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 8th U. S. Cavalry to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death. Died at the U. S. Gen.

Wasp for Civil Service at Paducah Ky Feb 1 1865 of Typhoid Fever
The said Bloomfield Hughes was last paid by Paymaster
W. J. Tenno to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 52 ⁴⁸/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 2 day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 _____.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paducah Ky, this 6th day
of Feb, 1865

Chas Robinson

Capt 8th U. S. Cavalry

Commanding Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Co. B. Bloomfield Hughes
Co. A. 8. Reg't of U.S. Art. (Regt)

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

July 19th 1865.

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Bloomfield Hughes Corporal of
Captain S. Dobson's (R) Company (A) of the 8 Regiment of US 8th Artillery
~~VOLUNTEERS~~, of the State of _____, born in Caldwell Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 28 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; dark complexion,
dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt H. H. Bell
_____, at Paducah Ky on the 4 day of August,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____

Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three _____: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 8th Artillery to the present date, is now

entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death, Died at the West
for 1st Troop at Paducah Ky Feb 1st 1865 of Typhoid Interment

The said Bloomfield Hughes was last paid by Paymaster
May Fenne to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 52 ⁴⁸/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 2 day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paducah Ky, this 6 day
of July, 1865

Chas Robinson

Capt 8th Artillery

Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

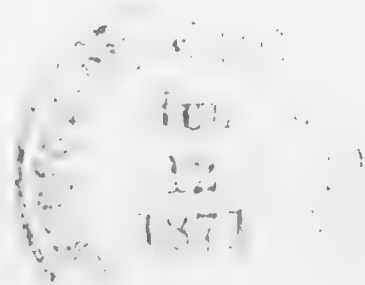
Blountville Hughes

Late of Company *L. A.*

8th Reg't of *U.S. Art. (Hq.)*

Volunteers, who died at *Chickamauga*

on the *1* day of *Feb* 186*5*.



Inventory of the effects of Bloomfield Hughes late
a Private of Captain S. Dobschi's (Regiment) Company A of
the 8th Regiment of US Col (Ky) Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Recruit at Paducah in the State of Kentucky on
the 2 day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Recruit on the 2 day of August 1864, at Paducah Ky
in Company "A" 8th Regiment of US Col (Ky) Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Calderwood County in the State
of Kentucky; he was 28 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches
high, dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in US A Hosp for Cold Troops, at
Paducah Ky on the 1st day of February 1865, by
reason of "Typhoid Pneumonia"

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|----------------|-----|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. |
| Hats..... | | Pairs trousers..... | | Knapsacks..... | |
| Caps..... <u>one</u> | <u>1</u> | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | | |
| Forage caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | | | |
| Great coats..... <u>one</u> | <u>1</u> | Flannel shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform jackets..... <u>one</u> | <u>1</u> | Pairs boots..... <u>one</u> | <u>1</u> | | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | | |
| Blouses..... | | Pairs socks..... | | | |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets..... <u>one</u> | <u>1</u> | MONEY. | |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | | Specie..... | \$ |
| | | | | Notes..... | \$ |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Bloomfield Hughes Corp Co. 8th US Col (Ky) deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Surgeon D. D. Inamor at US A Hosp for Cold Troops Paducah Kentucky to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

DATE:

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Chas Robinson
Capt 8th US Col (Ky)
Commanding the Company.

Inventory of the effects of *Bloomfield Hughes*. "A"
 Company *8th* Regiment *U.S. Artillery*
 who died in the *Post* General Hospital for *Col. troops*
Panama *7th February 1865*.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| CAPS. <i>One (1)</i> | BLANKETS. <i>One (1)</i> |
| DRESS COATS | KNAPSACKS |
| OVERCOATS. <i>One (1)</i> | CANTEENS |
| JACKETS <i>One (1)</i> | HAVERSACKS |
| TROUSERS | MUSKETS |
| SHIRTS | BAYONETS |
| DRAWERS | CARTRIDGE BOXES |
| BOOTS, prs <i>One (1)</i> | BEL |
| SHOES, prs | MONEY |
| STOCKINGS | |

Inventory

of the effects of

Bloomfield Hughes

late of Co. "A", Regiment

U.S. Artillery, who died

at Post General

Hospital for Col. troops Feb 1865

1865

JUL 15 1871

U. S. Army General Hospital.
for record here
Paducah Ky Feb. 1st 1865.

Commanding Officer "A" Company
8th Regt. U. S. M. & A. Cavalry

I have to inform you
that *Blossfield Hughes* Private of your Company, died
in this hospital on *Wednesday A.M. Feb. 1st 1865*
of *Typhoid Pneumonia*

I enclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account,
with inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, &c.,

J. B. Dwyer
Surgeon U. S. A.
In charge of General Hospital.

100-2-1
Hughes, George
CoC, 8 U. S. Col'd L A

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9121585 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

H | 8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.
George Hughes
....., Co. *C*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When , 186 ..

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

x Name & entire entry
cancelled by lines
drawn through them.

Henderson

(383g)

Copyist.

Hughes. George⁹⁰⁴
Co L, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | 5-4 6 7 3 3 9 | 26 |
| 2 | 5-4 6 4 4 0 3 | 27 |
| 3 | 5-4 8 2 4 6 4 | 28 |
| 4 | 5-4 8 2 5 5 0 | 29 |
| 5 | 5-4 8 2 6 5 7 | 30 |
| 6 | 5-4 8 2 7 7 4 | 31 |
| 7 | 5-4 8 2 8 6 6 | 32 |
| 8 | 5-4 8 2 9 5 3 | 33 |
| 9 | 5-4 8 3 0 3 2 | 34 |
| 10 | 5-4 8 3 1 1 0 | 35 |
| 11 | 5-4 8 3 1 7 9 | 36 |
| 12 | 9 1 2 2 8 1 6 | 37 |
| 13 | 4 0 7 4 4 2 3 1 | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

S-1469872 And. W.D.

S-1495782 - And. " "

~~REP~~ 5-13322

D. 3045750 Pomona

Wm. H. H. H. H.

H 8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

George Hughes

....., Co. *L*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Crittenden, Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 14*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *Capt. Morgan*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Keefer

6

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Hughes

Appears with rank of Pri on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah, Ky., ~~NY~~ Oct 31, 1864

Where born Crittenden, Ky.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 14, 186 .

Where enlisted Paducah, Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Oct 14, 186 .

Where mustered in Paducah

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Crittenden Co. Artillery, Ind., Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowry, J.

No | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Hughes
Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky., N.Y. Oct. 31, 1864.

Where born *Crittenden Ky.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct. 11*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Oct. 14*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Paducah.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *14 Co. Dist. of Ky.*

Company to which assigned *Crittenden Co.*

Remarks :

Book mark :

16. 8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

George Hughes
Capt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 14, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358d)

Brooks
Clerk.

Y.L. | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Hughes
Cpt., Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in*
Reg't Hospital

Book mark:

(358)

Brooks
Copyist.

Y.L. | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George T. Hughes
Art., Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 1864 to Feb. 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Brooks

Copyist.

Ad. | **S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

George Hughes,
Private Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

E. H. Woodford,
Copyist.

A. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Hughes,
Private, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

E. H. Woodford,
Copyist.

St. | **S II. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Hughes
Private, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

E. H. Woodford,
Copyist.

76

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Hughes
Pvt., Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for one (1)
Canteen \$0.65.*

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

76

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Hughes
Priv, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for our*
Canteen \$0.65.

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Storrie

Copyist.

Leo Hughes
Sgt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

August 26th 1864
sick in Reg't
Co. 1st Adm. Co.
Ky. since
Aug 26/64

Sep 24 - Sep 6
 Educator
 Died of disease

(546) *W. L. C. ...* Copyist

M

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Hughes
Priv, Co. *K*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria, Texas, July 10, 186 *6*.

Muster-out to date *July 10*, 186 *6*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *12*^{*09*} ~~100~~; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *58* ~~100~~

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks *Entered service & organization*
as herein shown.
Due U.S. for over Centm 65 cts.
over p.B.B. 39 cts. over gun sling
34 cts.

Book mark :

J. L. Norris

Hughes, George

....., Co.,

8"

Reg't

U.S.A.

✓

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers ✓ | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |
| | |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Hughes of Crilleden Co. Ky. desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am Twenty One years and 5 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah Ky.

the 14 day of October 1864

Witness: E. A. Bradshaw.

George Hughes
man
Numbered at Paducah Ky. 1864
By Wm. H. Thompson
Br. Major

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at

the day of

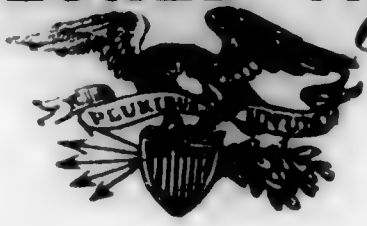
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

68

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



Credited to

TOWN OF

Kentucky

Writtingden Co

I, *George Hughes*, born in *Writtingden Co*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty One* years
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fourteenth* day of *October* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, *George Hughes of Writtingden Co Ky*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paducah Ky*
this *14th* day of *October* 1864 } *George Hughes*
Before *W. H. Morgan*
Capt & Co. Mar 1st District

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Kidder

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George Hughes*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *black*
eyes, *black* hair, *black* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service, *Fourteenth* day of *October* 1864

W. H. Morgan
Capt & Co. Mar 1st District

Mustering Officer.

R. S. Distokey

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *Paducah Ky*
Regiment of *Missouri Artillery* Volunteers, on the *14th* day of *October* 1864 at *Paducah Ky*

W. H. Morgan
Capt & Co. Mar 1st District

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Hughes of Crittenden Co Ky, desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am Twenty one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah Ky

the 14 day of October 1864

Witness:

J R Bradshaw

George Hughes
made

Volunteered at
Paducah Ky
By Walter H. Thompson
3rd Regt 1st Div 1864

Notary at

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



Credited to

TOWN OF

I, George Hughes born in Crittenden Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty one years
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourteenth day of October 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, George Hughes of Crittenden Co Ky
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky
this 14 day of October 1864
Before Geo H Morgan
Capt Pro Mar 1st Regt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W H Kidd

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Hughes
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black
eyes, black hair, black complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service fourteenth day of October 1864

Geo H Morgan
Capt Pro Mar 1st Regt

Mustering Officer.

1st Dist of Ky

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company Seventeenth
Regiment of Volunteer on the 14 day of October 1864 at Paducah Ky

Geo H Morgan
Capt Pro Mar 1st Regt

1st Dist of Ky

Hughes, Joseph
Co D, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 5-4 6 6 9 9 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 5-4 6 6 8 4 9 | 27 |
| 3 | 5-4 4 3 0 8 4 | 28 |
| 4 | 5-4 7 3 2 3 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 5-4 7 3 3 6 8 | 30 |
| 6 | 5-4 7 3 5 0 1 | 31 |
| 7 | 5-4 7 3 6 2 6 | 32 |
| 8 | 5-4 7 3 7 4 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 5-4 7 3 8 6 5 | 34 |
| 10 | 5-4 7 3 9 7 6 | 35 |
| 11 | 5-4 7 4 0 8 4 | 36 |
| 12 | 5-4 7 4 1 8 6 | 37 |
| 13 | 9 1 2 1 7 5 7 | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

5117150-00.000
S. 117150-00.000

G. A. Wyke x^u

76 | 8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Joseph Hughes

Co. D, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Henderson

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Hughes

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky, N. Y. *Aug 1*, 186*4*.

Where born *Witteredon Ky*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 28*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *6 1/2* in.

When mustered in *July 28*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Paducah Ky*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Dist Ky*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Bryer

N

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Hughes

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky., *N.Y.* *July 31*, 186*4*.

Where born *Crittenden Ky.*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 28*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *6 1/2* in.

When mustered in *July 28*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Crittenden Co. 1st Dist. of Ky.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Hughes

S.L. | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Hughes
Private, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Warren

(358)

Copyist.

22

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Wright

Private, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due the United States
for Haversack &c.

Book mark:

J. G. White.

96

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Hughes

Pr., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Smith

Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Hengst
Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jun. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Smith
Copyist.

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Hughes
Priv., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Smith

Copyist.

36

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Hughes
Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Smith

Copyist.

6

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Lechner

Priv., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Brown

Copyist.

16

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Hensley
Priv., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Brown

Copyist.

16

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Hughes

Priv., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for Oct.
25. Due U. S. for C. C.
and G. & C.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Brown

Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Frederick H. H. H.
Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria, B.C., Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Feb 10, 1866.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *20.28* 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3/* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *2.00* 100

Remarks: *Entered service as a*
recruit. Joined Co. for duty
July 28, 1864. Due U.S. for
one screw driver, 23; for one
tompson, 02; one G. Coat
Strap, 06.

Book mark: *H. 20.27 - 1864.*

Hughes Joseph

....., Co., Reg't

4 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |
| | <i>Star Claim 2</i> |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Hughes, of Crittenden Co. Ky. desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am Twenty Three years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah, McCracken Co. Ky
the 28th day of July, 1864.

Witness:
Jno. P. Howard

Joseph Hughes
Volunteered at Paducah, Ky.
July 28th. 1864.
By Capt. R. H. Hall
Prov. Man. 1st Dist. of Ky.

Co. 1st Regt. Min

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky

Paducah.

I, Joseph Hughes, born in Crittenden Co. Ky.
in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty Three years
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of July, 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, Joseph Hughes, of Crittenden Co. Ky.
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky.
this 28th day of July, 1864
Before Capt. R. H. Hall

his
Joseph Hughes
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. M. Adair

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Hughes
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black
eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is Five feet 6 1/2 inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service 28th day of July, 1864

W. M. Adair
Capt. R. H. Hall Mustering Officer.
1st. Dist. of Ky.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "D"
8th Regiment of U.S. Col. Art. Co. Volunteers, on the 28th day of July, 1864 at Paducah, Ky.
W. M. Adair
Capt. R. H. Hall
1st. Dist. of Ky.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Hughes, of Crittenden Co. Ky., desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am Twenty Three years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah, McCracken Co. Ky.
the 28th day of July, 1864

Witness:
Geo. P. Howard

his
Joseph Hughes
mark
Volunteer at Paducah, Ky.
July 28th 1864
Co. 1st R. H. Hall
Green Man Det. Dist. of Ky.

Geo. P. Howard

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky

Paducah

I, Joseph Hughes, born in Crittenden Co. Ky.
in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty Three years
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of July, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for

the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, Joseph Hughes of Crittenden Co. Ky.
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah, Ky.

this 28th day of July, 1864.

Before Capt. R. H. Hall

Joseph Hughes
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. P. Adams

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Hughes,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black
eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is Free feet, 5 1/2 inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service 28th day of July, 1864

M. H. Hall
Capt. & Prov. Mar. Mustering Officer.
1st. Dist. of Ky.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "B"
28th Regiment of U.S. Col. Inf. Volunteers, on the 28th day of July, 1864 at Paducah, Ky.

M. H. Hall

Capt. & Prov. Marshal

1st. Dist. of Ky.

War Department,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, April 11, 1867.

Respectfully returned to the
Commission for the State of
Kentucky, with the informa-
tion that Joseph Hughes
was enlisted at Paducah, Ky.
July 28, 1864, and was
mustered in as private in Co. "D",
8th Kentucky (Col.) July 28, 1864.

W. H. Seward
Asst. Adj't General.

BQB

No. One 2027

APPLICATION OF
Lopson Hughes
OF
Crittenden County Ky.
FOR COMPENSATION FOR SLAVE,
Named Joseph Hughes
Enlisted July 28th 1864,
In Com. "D", 8th Art. Regiment,
U. S. COLORED TROOPS.
Received July 27, 1867.
Compensation Awarded

_____, 186____.
_____. Dollars.

President of Board of Claims.

Claimant's Attorney,

Claimant's Post-office Address,

Marion
Crittenden Co. Ky.

FRANKFORT COMMONWEALTH PRINT.

State of Kentucky
Crittenden County
I, J. P. Young, Clerk of the County Court,
do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original filed in my office.

Headquarters Kentucky Volunteers,

Adjutant-General's Office,

Frankfort, Jan'y 14th, 1867

I hereby certify, that it appears from the U. S. Muster- in
Rolls on file in this Office, that Joseph Hughes
was enrolled on the 28th day of July, 1864, at
Paducah Ky, by R H Hall,
and mustered into the U. S. service on the 28th day of July,
1864, at Paducah Ky by R H Hall,
to serve three years. Said Joseph Hughes
is described as follows: Age, 22 years; eyes, Black; hair, Black,
complexion, Black; height, 5 feet 6 inches. It further
appears from said Rolls, that Joseph Hughes owed service
to _____, was credited to Union
County, Ky., and was assigned to Co. D, 8th Regiment
U. S. C. Arty (heavy) _____

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed my Official Seal, this
14th day of Jan'y, 1867.

D. Lindsay

Adjutant General of Kentucky.

B. , R. 123.

No. One

CLAIM OF

Leopson Hughes

FOR THE COMPENSATION OF SLAVE NAMED

Joseph Hughes

I *Leopson Hughes* a loyal citizen, and a resident of *the County &*,
County of *Crittenden*, State of Kentucky, hereby claim compensation, under
the provisions of Section 24, act approved February 24, 1864, and section 2, act approved July, 28,
1866, for my slave *Joseph Hughes*, enlisted *July 28th*,
186*4*, at *Paducah Kentucky*, by *A. H. Hall*
in the *8th M. S. C. Artillery* regiment U. S. Colored Troops, Co. *"D"*; certificate of
which enlistment, and a descriptive list, as required, accompany this application. That I did not ac-
quire said slave subsequent to said enlistment, but had a valid title to him at the date of said enlist-
ment, and previous thereto: I having acquired my title to him and my ownership over him as fol-
lows, to-wit: *I inherited him of my deceased Uncle, who died*
about the year 1846

In proof of my loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, I present the ac-
companying oath, which I have taken, signed and acknowledged; to be filed with this application, in
accordance with requirement of General Orders, No. 329, 1863, War Department, Adjutant General's
Office.

Leopson Hughes

February 11th, 186*7*.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, *Leopson Hughes*, the owner and Claimant, do solemnly swear that
the foregoing claim is a just and true claim due to me as master and owner of the said slave, and that
the facts alleged in said claim in respect to the draft or enlistment (as the case may be) of said slave
into the Military service of the United States are true. And I do further swear that I have never
joined, or been concerned in, any insurrection or rebellion; that I have never borne arms against the
United States; that I have never given any aid, countenance, counsel or encouragement to any person
or persons engaged, or whom I had reason to believe were about to engage, in insurrection, rebellion
or armed hostility against the United States; that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted
to exercise the functions of any office, civil or military, nor to perform any service whatever, under
any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a vol-
untary support to any insurrection, rebellion or pretended government, authority, power or constitution
within the United States hostile thereto. And I do further swear that, to the best of my knowledge
and ability, I have supported and defended, and will continue to support and defend, the United
States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I have supported, defended and obeyed, and
will continue to support, defend and obey, the Constitution and laws of the United States; that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this oath freely, without any mental reserva-
tion or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

Leopson Hughes

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at *Marion Ky.*,
this *11th* day of *February*, 186*7*.

J. D. Gregory Jr

PROOF OF OWNERSHIP.

STATE OF KENTUCKY,

COUNTY OF

Crittenden

SS.

We

H. C. Gilbert

and

M. Bristow

each of lawful

age, and resident citizens of the State and County aforesaid, do certify that

Leeson

Hughes

of the State and County aforesaid, was on the

28th

day of

July

186*4*,

the lawful owner of the slave named

Joseph Hughes;

referred to and described in the foregoing claim for compensation.

H. C. Gilbert
M. Bristow

Sworn to and subscribed before me a

Justice of the Peace

for the County of

Crittenden

State of Kentucky, this the

11th

day of *February*

1867.

J. S. Gregory Jr

5 CENT
STAMP.

PROOF OF LOYALTY.

STATE OF KENTUCKY,

COUNTY OF

Crittenden

SS.

We

H. C. Gilbert

and

M. Bristow

loyal men and

each of lawful age, and resident citizens of the County of

Crittenden

in the State and County aforesaid, upon our oaths declare that we have known *Leeson Hughes* a resident of the State and County aforesaid, since the 4th day of March, 1861, and know that he has firmly and faithfully maintained his or her adherence and allegiance to the Government of the United States, by defending its cause against the Government and forces of the so-called Confederate States of America, in all suitable and practicable ways, and according to his or her ability and opportunity.

H. C. Gilbert
M. Bristow

Sworn to and subscribed before me a

Justice of the Peace

for the county of

Crittenden

State of Kentucky, this the

11th

day of *February*

1867.

J. S. Gregory Jr



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

My Post-Office address is

Marion

County of

Crittenden

State of

Kentucky, and I hereby direct that all communications to me, touching this claim, be sent under cover to

_____, who is hereby appointed and constituted my true and lawful attorney, to prosecute this claim for me, and who is hereby authorized and empowered to receive and receipt for any award, order, draft, certificate, voucher, warrant, papers or money that may be issued in the adjustment of this claim, or the payment thereof, the same as I might or could do in person were I present and acting for myself, and to file any additional evidence or papers that may be required in the prosecution of this claim.

[WITNESS.]

The owner
signs here.

Leeson Hughes

50 CENT
STAMP.

H. C. Gilbert
M. Bristow

Two witnesses to
owner's signature
sign here.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 11 1867.

Respectfully returned to the

Commission for the State of

Kentucky, with the informa-

tion that Joseph Hughes

was enlisted at Paducah, Ky,

July 28 1864, and was

mustered in as Private in Co. D,

8th Kentucky (Heavy) July 28, 1864.

W. S. Hayward

Ast. Adj't General.

No. 2027

APPLICATION OF

Joseph Hughes

OF

Crutchen County Ky,

FOR COMPENSATION FOR SLAVE,

named Joseph Hughes

enlisted July 28th 1864,

In Com. "D", 8th Art. Regiment,

U. S. COLORED TROOPS.

Received July 27, 1867.

Compensation Awarded

186

Dollars.

President of Board of Claims.

Claimant's Attorney,

Claimant's Post-office address,

Marion

Crutchen Co Ky.

FRANKFORD COMMONWEALTH PRINT.

State of Kentucky }
Crutchen County } I Perry S Young clerk of the County Court
in and for the County and State aforesaid do Certify that
J. D. Guyon whose Genuine Signature appears to the within
certificate is now and was at the date thereof a duly elected
Commissioned and Qualified Justice of the in and for the
County aforesaid all of whose official acts are entitled
to full faith and credit



Given under my hand and the
Seal of said County Court at office
in Marion this 18th day of February
1867

Perry S Young clerk
Crutchen County Court

⁹⁰⁶
Hughes. Robert
Co D, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 5-4 6 6 8 4 8 | 26 |
| 2 | 5-4 6 6 9 9 4 | 27 |
| 3 | 5-4 7 3 0 8 7 | 28 |
| 4 | 5-4 7 3 2 3 2 | 29 |
| 5 | 5-4 4 3 3 6 7 | 30 |
| 6 | 5-4 4 3 4 9 8 | 31 |
| 7 | 5-4 7 3 6 2 5 | 32 |
| 8 | 3-4 4 3 7 4 7 | 23 |
| 9 | 5-4 4 3 8 6 4 | 34 |
| 10 | 5-4 4 3 9 7 4 | 35 |
| 11 | 5-4 4 4 0 8 3 | 36 |
| 12 | 5-4 4 4 1 8 5 | 37 |
| 13 | 9 1 2 1 7 6 2 | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

S 952 009 - P.O. aff.

S 1573 229 P.O. aff.

S 1516 538 P.O. aff.

S. 1647 017 P.O. aff.

S. 2048 724 P.O. aff.

S. 2445 222 P.O. aff.

J. H. Munsell Esq

200

200

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robt. Hughes

....., Co. *D*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion

Blk

Eyes

Blk

; hair

Blk

Where born

Crittenden, Ky.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 28, 186*4*.

Where

Paducah, Ky.

By whom

R. H. Hall

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Henderson

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Hughes

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky., N.Y. July 31, 1864.

Where born *Crittenden Ky.*

Age *32* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 28*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *July 28*, 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Crittenden Co. 1st Dist. 7 Ky.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. L. Ames

(339) Copyist.

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robt Hughes

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky, N.Y. Aug 1, 1864

Where born *Crittenden Ky*

Age *32* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 28*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *July 28*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Paducah Ky*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1 Dist Ky*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

St | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Hughes
Private, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Warren

W.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert M. White

Dr., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. E. White.

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Hughes

Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Smith

46

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Hughes

Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

R. Smith

Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Hughes
Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Smith
(358) Copyist.

26

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Hughes

Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

R. Smith

Copyist.

16

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Hughes

Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

26

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Hughes

Pri, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. P. Brown

Copyist.

76

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Hughes
Pri, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Blue 76. S. for ord
02. Blue 76. S. for C.C
and G. E., 6.

Book mark:

(358)

J. P. Brown

Copyist.

26

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Hughes

Enl., Co: D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Mex. Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb 10, 1866.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ $\frac{2}{100}$ $\frac{50}{100}$; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... $\frac{02}{100}$

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ $\frac{200}{100}$

Remarks: Entered service as a

recruit. Joined Co for duty
July 28th 1864. Due U. S. for
one tomahawk, 02; for one
Coat Strap, 06.

Book mark: $\frac{1127}{1879} = 139.577$.

PV 28 P. 46. $\frac{43}{100} = \frac{1}{100}$ 2025 $\frac{1}{100}$ 46

(361)

J. Brown

Copyist.

JAN. 14

5474185

1891

1368. 1879.

Hughes. Robt G
Co D, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5466847 | 26 |
| 2 | 5466980 | 27 |
| 3 | 5443088 | 28 |
| 4 | 54732303 | 29 |
| 5 | 5473366 | 30 |
| 6 | 5473499 | 31 |
| 7 | 5473682 | 32 |
| 8 | 5474270 | 33 |
| 9 | 9121759 | 34 |
| 10 | 40744232 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert G. Hughes

....., Co. *D*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *4 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Cruttsenden, Ky.*

Occupation *Farm*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 28*, 186

Where *Padenok, Ky.*

By whom *R. H. Hall*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died in Reg't
Hosp'tl at Padenok,
Ky. Mar. 1/65. Cause
of death, Diarrhoea*

Henderson

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert L. Hughes

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky., N.Y. July 31, 1864.

Where born *Crittenden Ky.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 28*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *4 1/2* in.

When mustered in *July 28*, 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Crittenden Co. 1st Dist. of Ky.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. L. Ames

4 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert G. Hughes

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky, N. Y. Aug 1, 186*4*.

Where born *Crittenden Ky*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 28*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *4 1/2* in.

When mustered in *July 28*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Paducah Ky*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *M. List Ky*

Company to which assigned *D.*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Breger

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert I. Hughes
Private, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with leave
Left to Guard Old Camp.
at Paducah, Ky. Aug. 26/64*

** Being recalled in presence
of command*

Book mark:

W. M. Warren

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert G. Hughes

Dr., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Due the United States for Haversack and Canteen, \$1.12.

Book mark:

J. B. White.

96

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert H. Hengro

Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Smith

Copyist.

96

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert G. Hughes

Pri', Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

[Signature]

Copyist.

HC

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert G. Hughes

Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died at Regt. Hospital Paducah, Ky.,
Mar. 1, 1865.*

Book mark:

(358)

W. Smith

Copyist.

HG | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert G Hughes
Sgt., Co. *D*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

August 1864
with leave
left guard
of camp at
Paducah and
Camp Equinox

Feb 1865 - Mar 1865
Paducah, Ky.
Died in Regt
Hosp.

Book mark :

(546)

W L Cushman
Copyist

10

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert H. Wagner

Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, B.C., Feb. 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Entered service as a

recruit. Joined for duty

July 28 '64, died March

1 '65 in Regt 16th Ind. Inf.

Regt. of Michigan. Final

statements forwarded Mar 31

1865.

Book mark: 10/5. 1860.

(261)

Wagner

Copyist.

Hughes Robert G.
R. G., Co. *2*, Reg't *105th*

8 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements <i>2</i> |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>4</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects <i>//</i> | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |
| | <i>Slav Claim 2</i> |

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M ~~1829~~
1829

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
8TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY
8

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:

- ☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.
- ☒ 9 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *Three Years*, DO DECLARE That I am..... years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

.....

Robert H. Hughes

No. *Twenty Seven*

Volunteered at *Paducah Ky*

July 28th

1864

By *R. H. Hall*

Capt. & Co. Quar. M. Co. 1st Regt.

John W. Hall

Recd

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

79

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Robert G. Hughes born in Brittendenle
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty one years
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty eighth day of July 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, Robert G. Hughes of Brittendenle Ky
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky
this 28th day of July 1864, } Robert G. Hughes
Before R. H. Hall } mark

Before Capt G. Pro Mar 1st Dist Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Adair

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert G. Hughes
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has W. H.
eyes, W. H. hair, W. H. complexion, is free feet 5 1/2 inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service 28th day of July 1864

Capt W. H. Hall

Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in 'company' 8th
Regiment of Mississippi Colored Volunteers, on the 28th day of July, 1864 at Paducah Ky

Capt G. Pro Mar 1st Dist Ky
W. H. Adair
W. H. Hall
W. H. Hall

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robt G Hughes of Brittenden Co Ky desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am Twenty one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah McCracken Co Ky
the 28th day of July 1864

Witness:

H. P. Dyer

Robt G Hughes

Volunteered at Paducah Ky
July 1864
By Robert G Hughes
Adjutant General's Office

esd. Twenty Seven

19

REC'D
JUL 15
1871

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at

the day of

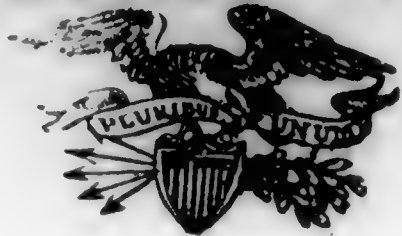
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I,

Robert G. Hughes

born in

Crittenden Co. Ky

in the State of

Kentucky

aged

Twenty one

years

and by occupation a

Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

Twenty eight

day of

July

186*4*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for

the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I,

Robert G. Hughes of Crittenden Co. Ky

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Paducah Ky

this

28th

day of

July

186*4*

Before

R. H. Hall

Capt. G. P. Proctor 1st Dist Ky

Robert G. Hughes
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. P. Adair

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Robert G. Hughes* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has...
eyes, *blue* hair, *black* complexion, is *5' 7"* feet *4 1/2* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service

28th

day of

July

186*4*.

Capt. R. H. Hall

Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D* of the *8th* Regiment of *Mississippi Artillery* Volunteers, on the *28th* day of *July*, 186*4* at *Paducah Ky*

R. H. Hall

Capt. G. P. Proctor

1st Dist Ky

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the super-

intendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant

General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Hughes, of Crittenden Co., Ky...... desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, do DECLARE That I am Thirty Two..... years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah, Mc Cracken Co., Ky.

the 28th day of July, 1864.

Witness:

Jno S Howard

his
Robert Hughes
mark

Volunteered at
Paducah, Ky.
July 28th.
1864.
Capt. R. H. Stalle,
Brev. Maj. 1st Dist. of Ky.

Co. Twenty Six

JUL
15
1871

[Handwritten signature]

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

.....

97

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky

Paducah

I, Robert Hughes, born in Crittenden Co.
in the State of Kentucky, aged Thirty Two years
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of July, 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, Robert Hughes, of Crittenden Co Ky.
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah, Ky.
this 28th day of July, 1864.
Before Capt. R. H. Hall.

his
Robert Hughes
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. R. Adams

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert Hughes
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black
eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is Five feet eleven inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service 28th day of July, 1864.

W. R. Adams
Capt. & Prov. Mar. Mustering Officer.
1st Dist. of Ky.

Capt. & Prov. Marshal
1st Dist. of Ky.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "D"
8th Regiment of U.S. Col. Art. Corp. Volunteers, on the 28th day of July, 1864, at Paducah, Ky.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Hughes, of Crittenden Co. Ky. desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am Thirty Two years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah, McCracken Co. Ky.

the 28th day of July, 1864

Witness:

Jno. S. Howard

His
Robert Hughes
Volunteered at
Paducah, Ky.
July 28th
1864.
Capt. R. H. Stall
Greenham 1st Dist. of Ky.

J. M. L. H. H. H.

copy

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

756

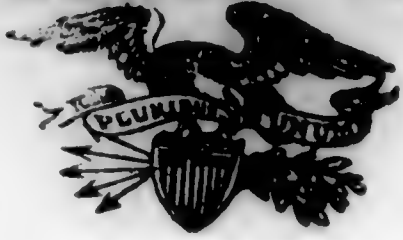
UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky

Paducah



I, Robert Hughes born in Crittenden Co.
in the State of Kentucky, aged Thirty Two years
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of July, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, Robert Hughes, of Crittenden Co. Ky.
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah, Ky.
this 28th day of July, 1864,
Before Capt. R. H. Hall } his
Robert Hughes
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. P. Adams

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert Hughes
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black
eyes, Black hair, light Black complexion, is Five feet eleven inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service 28th day of July, 1864,

W. M. Hall
Capt. & Prov. Mar. Mustering Officer.
1st. Dist. of Ky.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "D"
8th Regiment of U.S. Col. Inf., Volunteers, on the 28th day of July, 1864, at Paducah, Ky.

W. M. Hall

Capt. & Prov. Marshal

1st. Dist. of Ky.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Reg't of

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

April 9th 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Robert G. Hughes a Private of
Captain L. J. Lamberts Company (D) of the 8 Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Lexington Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 21 years; 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt R. G. Reuell
_____, at Paducah Ky on the 28th day of July,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Four Months' service in battle
at Paducah Ky. during the Battle of Vicksburg.

The said Robert G. Hughes was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Harris to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 54 ⁷⁰/₁₀₀ dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
none ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paducah Ky., this 9th day
of March, 1865.

J. N. Webster
Lieut 8th U. S. Col. Inf.
Commanding Company

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Reg't of

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.



I certify, on honor, that Robert G. Hughes a Private of
Captain L. J. Lamberts Company (D) of the 8 Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry,
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Crutten Co., State
of Kentucky, aged 21 years; 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. R. B. Hall
_____, at Paducah Ky on the 28 day of July,
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years:
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in the Field
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death
March 1st 1865. in Regt. Hospital at Paducah Ky
by reason of "Dysentery"

The said Robert G. Hughes was last paid by Paymaster
Mr. Fennis to include the 31 day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 54 ⁷⁰/₁₀₀ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**. since Enrollment

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paducah Ky, this 9th day of March, 1865.

J. H. Webster
Lieut 8th U. S. C. A. 26.
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Late of Company 1

Reg't of 119th

Volunteers, who died at Fort Sumter

on the 1 day of April 1865.



Inventory of the effects of Robert G Hughes late
a Private of Captain J. I. Lambert Company D. of
the 8th Regiment of U. S. C. A. Heavy Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Paducah in the State of Kentucky on
the 28 day of July 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 28 day of July 1864, at Paducah, Ky
in Company D., 8th Regiment of U. S. C. A. H. Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Crittenden Co. in the State
of Kentucky; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 4 1/2 inches
high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Regimental Hospital, at
Paducah, Ky. on the 1st day of March 1865, by
reason of Dysentery

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|--|--|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | |
| Hats..... | | Pairs trousers..... | 1 | Knapsacks..... | |
| Caps..... | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | | |
| Forage Caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | 1 | | |
| Great coats..... | | Flannel shirts..... | 1 | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | <div> MONEY. Specie.....\$ Notes.....\$ </div> | |
| Uniform jackets..... | 1 | Pairs boots..... | | | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | | |
| Blouses..... | | Pairs socks..... | | | |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets..... | 2 | | |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | | | |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Robert G Hughes, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

Paducah, Ky

DATE:

March 9 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

J. H. Helstrom
Lieut. 8th U. S. C. A. H.
Commanding the Company.

Fort Anderson Paducah, Ky.

March 9th 1863.

Received of W. J. N. Hedstrom 8th U. S. C.
A. (Heavy) the following effects of Private
Robert G. Hughes late of Co. D. 8th U. S. C. A. H.
now deceased which I claim as his brother.

- (1) one Uniform jacket
- (1) one pr Trousers
- (1) one pr Drawers
- (1) one Shirt
- (2) two Blankets

Joseph ^{his} ~~X~~ Hughes
_{mark}

Witness

A. H. Robbins.

1st Lieut 8th U. S. C. A. H.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 11 1867.

Respectfully returned to the
Commission for the State of
Kentucky, with the informa-
tion that Robert Hughes
was enlisted at Paducah Ky.
July 28 1864 and was
mustered in as private in Co. D.
8th U.S. Col. Inf. July 28 1864.

W. H. Hazard

Asst. Adj't General.

BAR

No. ~~Three~~ 2028

APPLICATION OF

Lopson Hughes

OF

Crittenden County Ky

FOR COMPENSATION FOR SLAVE,

Named Robert Hughes

Enlisted July 28th 1864,

In Com. "D.", 8th Col. Inf. Regiment,

U. S. COLORED TROOPS.

Received July 27, 1867.

Compensation Awarded

_____, 186__.

_____. Dollars.

President of Board of Claims.

Claimant's Attorney,

Claimant's Post-office Address,

Marion

Crittenden Co. Ky.

FRANKFORT COMMONWEALTH PRINT.

Original certificate of enlistment of Robert Hughes, Co. D., 8th U.S. Col. Inf. Regt., July 28, 1864, at Paducah, Ky. The same is hereby certified to be a true and correct copy of the original on file in the War Department, Washington, D.C., April 11, 1867.

Headquarters Kentucky Volunteers,

Adjutant-General's Office,

Frankfort, Jan'y 14th, 1867

I hereby certify, that it appears from the U. S. Muster- in
Rolls on file in this Office, that Robert Hughes
was enrolled on the 28th day of July, 1864, at
Paducah Ky, by R. H. Hall
and mustered into the U. S. service on the 28th day of July
1864, at Paducah Ky, by R. H. Hall
to serve three years. Said Robert Hughes
is described as follows: Age, 22 years; eyes, Black; hair, Black;
complexion, Black; height, 5 feet 11 inches. It further
appears from said Rolls, that Robert Hughes owed service
to _____, was credited to Trigg
County, Ky., and was assigned to Co. D, 8th Regiment
U. S. C. Artillery (heavy)

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed my Official Seal, this
14th day of January, 1867.

W. Lindsay
Adjutant-General of Kentucky.

B. _____, SR. 125.

No. Three

CLAIM OF

Losson Hughes

FOR THE COMPENSATION OF SLAVE NAMED

Robert Hughes

I *Losson Hughes* a loyal citizen, and a resident of *the County*,
County of *Crittenden*, State of Kentucky, hereby claim compensation, under
the provisions of Section 24, act approved February 24, 1864, and section 2, act approved July, 28,
1866, for my slave *Robert Hughes*, enlisted *July 28th*,
186*4*, at *Paducah Kentucky*, by *R. H. Hall*,
in the *8th M. S. C. Art.* regiment U. S. Colored Troops, Co. *"D."*; certificate of
which enlistment, and a descriptive list, as required, accompany this application. That I did not ac-
quire said slave subsequent to said enlistment, but had a valid title to him at the date of said enlist-
ment, and previous thereto: I having acquired my title to him and my ownership over him as fol-
lows, to-wit: *I inherited him of my deceased Uncle, who*
died about the year 1846

In proof of my loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, I present the ac-
companying oath, which I have taken, signed and acknowledged; to be filed with this application, in
accordance with requirement of General Orders, No. 329, 1863, War Department, Adjutant General's
Office.

Losson Hughes

February 11th, 186*7*.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, *Losson Hughes*, the owner and Claimant, do solemnly swear that
the foregoing claim is a just and true claim due to me as master and owner of the said slave, and that
the facts alleged in said claim in respect to the draft or enlistment (as the case may be) of said slave
into the Military service of the United States are true. And I do further swear that I have never
joined, or been concerned in, any insurrection or rebellion; that I have never borne arms against the
United States; that I have never given any aid, countenance, counsel or encouragement to any person
or persons engaged, or whom I had reason to believe were about to engage, in insurrection, rebellion
or armed hostility against the United States; that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted
to exercise the functions of any office, civil or military, nor to perform any service whatever, under
any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a vol-
untary support to any insurrection, rebellion or pretended government, authority, power or constitution
within the United States hostile thereto. And I do further swear that, to the best of my knowledge
and ability, I have supported and defended, and will continue to support and defend, the United
States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I have supported, defended and obeyed, and
will continue to support, defend and obey, the Constitution and laws of the United States; that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this oath freely, without any mental reserva-
tion or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

Losson Hughes

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at *Marion Ky.*,
this *11th* day of *February*, 186*7*.

A. S. Gregory Jp

PROOF OF OWNERSHIP.

STATE OF KENTUCKY,

COUNTY OF Crittenden } SS.

We H. C. Gilbert and M. Bristow each of lawful age, and resident citizens of the State and County aforesaid, do certify that Leopon Hughes of the State and County aforesaid, was on the 28th day of July 1864, the lawful owner of the slave named Robert Hughes; referred to and described in the foregoing claim for compensation.

H. C. Gilbert
M. Bristow

Sworn to and subscribed before me a Justice of the Peace for the County of Crittenden State of Kentucky, this the 11th day of February 1867.

J. D. Gregory Jr

PROOF OF LOYALTY.

STATE OF KENTUCKY,

COUNTY OF Crittenden } SS.

We H. C. Gilbert and M. Bristow loyal men and each of lawful age, and resident citizens of the County of Crittenden in the State and County aforesaid, upon our oaths declare that we have known Leopon Hughes a resident of the State and County aforesaid, since the 4th day of March, 1861, and know that he has firmly and faithfully maintained his or her adherence and allegiance to the Government of the United States, by defending its cause against the Government and forces of the so-called Confederate States of America, in all suitable and practicable ways, and according to his or her ability and opportunity.

H. C. Gilbert
M. Bristow

Sworn to and subscribed before me a Justice of the Peace for the county of Crittenden State of Kentucky, this the 11th day of February 1867.

J. D. Gregory Jr

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

My Post-Office address is Marion County of Crittenden State of Kentucky, and I hereby direct that all communications to me, touching this claim, be sent under cover to _____, who is hereby appointed and constituted my true and lawful attorney, to prosecute this claim for me, and who is hereby authorized and empowered to receive and receipt for any award, order, draft, certificate, voucher, warrant, papers or money that may be issued in the adjustment of this claim, or the payment thereof, the same as I might or could do in person were I present and acting for myself, and to file any additional evidence or papers that may be required in the prosecution of this claim.

[WITNESS.]

The owner signs here.

Leopon Hughes

H. C. Gilbert

Two witnesses to owner's signature sign here.

⁹⁰³
Hughes. Samuel
Co C, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5471399 | 26 |
| 2 | 5471509 | 27 |
| 3 | 5471633 | 28 |
| 4 | 5471783 | 29 |
| 5 | 5471937 | 30 |
| 6 | 5472083 | 31 |
| 7 | 5472224 | 32 |
| 8 | 5472350 | 33 |
| 9 | 5472467 | 34 |
| 10 | 5472576 | 35 |
| 11 | 5472682 | 36 |
| 12 | 5472777 | 37 |
| 12 | 9121580 | 38 |
| 14 | 40744228 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H | 8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.
Samuel Hughes
_____, Co. _____, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *6 3/4* inches.
Complexion *Dark*
Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*
Where born *Crittenden Co., Ky.*
Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 18*, 186*4*.
Where *Paducah, Ky.*
By whom *E. Chapman*; term *3* y'rs.
Remarks: *Was in battle of Paducah Ky. Mar. 26/64. Was in a skirmish on Cumberland River June 18/64*

Henderson

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hughes
Private Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to Apr 30*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 18*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 26*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

E H Lipscombe
(3586) Copyist.

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hughes

Private

Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

(358)

Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hughes

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Lipscombe

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hughes

Prot, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

E H Lipscombe

Copyist.

N | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hughes

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. - Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

O. J. Markle.
Copyist.

N | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hughes

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 186*07*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. J. Markle.

Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James H. Harker

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 5, 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

O. J. Markle

Copyist.

A

8 II. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hughes

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. J. Markle

Copyist.

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hughes
Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W McAlhoun
Copyist.

96 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hughes
Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Calhoun

Copyist.

36 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Wagner

37, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. M. Calhoun

Copyist.

H | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Hughes
For, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Now on duty
train guard,

Book mark :

(546)

W. H. Bush
Copyist

36 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hughes
Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb 10, 1866.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 14 11/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 300 100

Remarks: Joined at Org'n as
Pvt Enrolled & subject
to draft in 1st Cd Dist
of Ky. at time of enlistment

Book mark:

W. M. Calhoun

907
Hughy, Squire

Co K, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | 5-4 8 / 1 3 / | 26 |
| 2 | 5-4 8 / 2 8 3 | 27 |
| 3 | 5-4 8 / 4 2 9 | 28 |
| 4 | 5-4 8 / 5-6 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 5-4 8 / 7 0 2 | 30 |
| 6 | 5-4 8 / 8 2 9 | 31 |
| 7 | 5-4 8 / 9 4 2 | 32 |
| 8 | 5-4 8 2 1 0 4 | 33 |
| 9 | 5-4 8 2 4 0 6 | 34 |
| 10 | 9 1 2 2 6 8 0 | 35 |
| 11 | 4 0 7 4 4 2 3 3 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

PaP 420392

Wm. Vincent Esq

N | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Squire Hughby
....., Co. *K*, 8 Reg't U.S. Cav'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Christian Co., Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 24*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *W. W. Biggart*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died in Reg. Hos. of
General Debility, Aug.
6th/65 Victoria, Texas
Inventory of effects &
final statements for-
warded.*

Keefe.

A. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Squire Hughy,
Pvt., Co. *A* 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for *Enlistment to June 30th*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 24th*, 186*4*:

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 25th*, 186*4*:

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

(358d)

Tharin
Copist.

N. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Squire Hughey,
Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Cold H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Harin

26. | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Squire Hughy.
Ant. Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept and Oct.* 186*4*
Present or absent *resent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tharin.

H. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Squire Hugh
Art., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Harvie
(358) Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Squire Huey
Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

D. Maher
Copyist.

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Squire Hughey

Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Presents*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

D. Maher
Copyist.

A

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Squire Higher

Prir, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Maher

(358)

Copyist.

A. | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Squire Hughey
Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Died Aug. 6, '65, at Regl. Hospl.
of general debility.*

Book mark: *4710, 2^d A. H.B.V. Sept. 19. '67.*

D. Maher

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Squire Hughes
for Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 86 - absent
sick in Hospital
at Paducah Ky

June 1866 - absent
sick in Hospital
at Indianola,
Texas

Aug 1866 - Aug 66
Victoria Texas
Died in Reg.
Hospital of Gen'l
& Debility.

Book mark:

W L Horton

(546)

Copyist.

A | **8** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Squire Hughes
Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb'y 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Entered service at organization
of 100 as private piece at Victoria Texas
Aug 6 1865 of Gen Drbilly
Final statement and inventory of
effects forwarded Aug 8 1865
age 28 yrs

Book mark: _____

Hughes
Co., *Reg't* *1st*

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects <u>2</u> | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Yvonne Hughes
Linn. Co. Mo.

Yvonne Hughes
Linn. Co. Mo.
Linn. Co. Mo.
Linn. Co. Mo.

Regt Hqs 8th M^{ch} Art. Hq
Victoria Texas
Aug 6th 1863

Lieut. Briggart
Comdg Co. 8th M^{ch} Art. Heavy
Sir:-

It become my duty to inform you
that Ensign Hughes died this morning
cause of death general debility. Effects none.
Please make the necessary preparations for
his burial as soon as possible.

Very Respectfully
Yours
R. D. Traver
Adj. Surg. 8th M^{ch} Art. Hq

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Reg't of _____

Late of Company _____

_____ Reg't of _____

Volunteers, who died at _____

on the _____ day of _____ 186_____.



Inventory of the effects of Emile Hughes late
a Private of Captain W. H. Baggart Company K of
the 8th Regiment of U. S. C. A. Heavy Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Panama Ky in the State of Kentucky on
the 24th day of June 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 25th day of June 1864, at Panama Ky
in Company A, 8th Regiment of U. S. C. A. Heavy Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Christiana Co in the State
of Kentucky; he was 2 years of age, 5 feet 0 inches
high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Seaman; he died in Regimental Hospital, at
Panama Ky on the 6th day of August 1864, by
reason of General Debility

| INVENTORY. | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------|--------------|-----|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | | No. |
| Hats | | Pairs trousers | | Knapsacks | | |
| Caps | | Pairs flannel drawers | | | | |
| Forage caps | | Pairs cotton drawers | | | | |
| Great coats | | Flannel shirts | | | | |
| Uniform coats | | Cotton shirts | | | | |
| Uniform jackets | | Pairs boots | | | | |
| Flannel sack coats | | Pairs shoes | | | | |
| Blouses | | Pairs socks | | MONEY. | Specie | \$ |
| Stable frocks | | Blankets | | | Notes | \$ |
| Fatigue overalls | | Haversacks | | | | |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Emile Hughes
deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of W. H. Baggart at Panama Ky
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Panama Ky

DATE: August 4th 1864

W. H. Baggart
1st Lieut 8th U. S. C. A. Heavy
Commanding the Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Volunteer
Reg't of *1st (C) Heavy*

VOLUNTEERS.

Paul J. H. 1860

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Sept 2, 1860.

Duplicate with inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Quinn Hughey a Kivara of
Lieut W. H. Biggart Company (A) of the 8th Regiment of U. S. C. Artillery,
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of W. S., born in Christian Co., State
of Ky, aged 28 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Panama Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Panama, Ky., on the 24th day
of June, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Ky, Va & Texas, to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death

The said Quinn Hughey was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. D. Durr to include the 31st day of October, 1865, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 68 ¹³/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 24th day of June,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
no bounty ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: one Bayonet-sabre and scabbard 36, one Cap Pouch 40, one Cartridge Box, (1.10)
one Cartridge Box Plate, 100, one Cartridge Box Belt, 69cts, one Gun Sling (16cts)
one Waist-Belt, 25cts, one Waist Belt Plate 60 cts ^{3.86}/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Victoria Texas, this 8th day
of August, 1865.

W. H. Biggart

1st Lieut 8th U. S. C. Artillery
Commanding Company

910
Numphreys, Charles
Co KC, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

1st Lieut

1st Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1 | 5-4 81083 | 26 |
| 2 | 5-4 71562 | 27 |
| 3 | 5-4 71415 | 28 |
| 4 | 5-4 71868 | 29 |
| 5 | 5-4 72145 | 30 |
| 6 | 5-4 72818 | 31 |
| 7 | 5-4 82372 | 32 |
| 8 | 9436832 | 33 |
| 9 | 26-417-03-1864 | 34 |
| 10 | 42727372 | 35 |
| 11 | 42727254 | 36 |
| 12 | 42725145 | 37 |
| 13 | 42727006 | 38 |
| 14 | 42726875 | 39 |
| 15 | 42726716 | 40 |
| 16 | 42726674 | 41 |
| 17 | 42726623 | 42 |
| 18 | 40744254 | 43 |
| 19 | 34467246 | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 26-417-03-1864

See also 2 Ill L.A.

1131242 P.O. mile
12380452 P.O. mile

S.A. Wright

Co. 1 8th Reg't U.S.C.T.

Chas Humphreys,

1st Co., 8th Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 1 Lieut.

Date of appointment May 25 1861

Remarks: App'd Lieut. for

Co. 1 8th Reg't U.S.C.T.

Miss. May 25 1861

Admitted

1st

joined for duty and

mustered into service

June 22 1861

Discharged per O.D.

1st 8th Reg't, Dec 22 1861

Rec'd order and relieved

for duty on 1st Reg't

Feb 8 1862

D. Dayton

H.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Humphreys,
1st Lieut. K 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for *Enlistment to June 30th*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22^d*, 186*4*

Where *Paducah,*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 22^d*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Appointed 1st Lieut.*
as per Special Order No

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: *76-417-QJ-1864*

Tharin

JAN 14

5481083

1891

(91), dated Vatchez, Miss. May,
25th 1864, signed L. Thomas,
Adj't. Genl.

H | 8 Harty | 22507

Chas Humphrys
1 Lt 82507 Harty

Return

of the Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for the month of June, 1864,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

(546)

A Fairley
Copyist.

H | 8 Hart uscy

Charles Humphries
1 Lt Co G 8 us art

Return

of the Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for the month of July, 1864,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Act Ordnance Officer

per L.O. No 96 Sec 11 Post Hd

Drs July 7 1864

Book mark:

(546)

Fairley

Copyist.

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Humphrey
Lieut, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Under special
Order No 91 dated
batchez Miss May
25th/64 & signed
L. Thomas Adj't
Gen U.S.A.

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

H | 8 Hdy | uscy
Charles Humphries
1 Lt Co 6 8th A

Return

of the Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for the month of Sept, 1864,
dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Act Ord Officer Per
SO No 91 Hd in Post July 21
1864

Book mark:

(546)

A Farley
Copyist.

26

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Chas Humphreys

1st Lt

, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

E H Lipocomb

Copyist.

12. 8. 1956 H. 104

Copyist

1st | 8th Arty | USC
Charles Humphreys
1st Co 6 8th Arty

Return

of the Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for the month of Nov, 1864,

dated Dec 4, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Act Post Pro Marshal
Pr 10 No 20 Post Hd 2nd Nov
6 1864

Book mark :

(546)

A Fairley
Copyist

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Chas. Humphreys

1st. Lieut., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached Service Provost Marshal.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

(358)

Copyist.

H | 8 Hbty | U.S.C.G.
Chas Humphreys
1 Lt Col 8 USC Hbty

Return

of the Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for the month of Dec, 1864,

dated Jan 3, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Post Prov Marshal
Rd to 30 Post Hd Qr
Paducah Ky Nov 18 1864

Book mark :

(546)

A Fairley
Copyist.

H | S.H.A. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Humphreys
1st Lt Col 8 Regt U.S.C.A.H.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff, Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864
Station Paducah Ky

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pro. Marshal Per S.O.
No. 30 1st Div. Post Paducah
Nov. 18. 1864

Book mark:

Murray

No. 8. Hy. Duty. Use D.

Charles Humphreys
1st Light Co., 8th Reg't Use Hy Duty.

NOTATION.

Book mark: No 417. C. D. 1864.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 7th, 1865.

~~Call from~~

~~returned with report.~~

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

A. M. Muzzey

(475)

Copyist.

H | 8 H Arty | usc

Charles Humphreys
1 Lt Co 6 8 usc H Arty

Return

of the Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for the month of Jan, 1865,
dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Absent with leave

Per SO No 12 H & S, M D K

Jan 13 1865

Book mark : _____

A Fairley
Copyist.

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Humphries

1st Lt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged from Service
per special Order No. 462
dated War Dept., Washington,
D.C., Dec. 26, 1864 and signed
by E. D. Townsend A. A. S. by
Order Sec. of War.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

(358)

Copyist.

H | & H Artz | uscy
Chas Humphreys
1 Lt Co 6 & uscy Artz

Return

of the Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for the month of July, 1865,
dated Not dated, 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Discharged Per 10 No
Lt 62 War Dept Dec 22/64 Rec
orders & Rel^d from duty July
8 1865

Book mark:

(546)

A Fairley
Copyist.

76 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Humphreys
1st Lt., Co. C., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June/80 - Present
joined for duty
June 22/63 as per
D.O. no 91 May
25 Marchez Miss

July/80 - Present
assigned to Cooper
D.O. No. 325 grs.
Regt 1564 On
Special duty as
Ordnance officer
since July 74 Per
Hed-grs per D.O. No 97

Aug/80 - Aug 18"
Paducah Transferred
from Co K. W Co. C. as
per no 26 Regt
26d grs.
(C.C.) Absent act 4

Book mark 76 12 R.C.I. 1864, 76 7 R.C.I. 1866.

W. L. B. B. B.

(546)

Copyist.

JAN. 20.

40744254

1899.

ordnance officer
Paducah Ky trans-
ferred from Co. K.
W Co C as per A.O.
no 25 Reg. Hed. Gps.
Aug 18/64

Sep. 18/64 - Present relieved
as Post Ord Officer
Sep 28/64 per A.O.
no 6 Post Hed. Gps.
Oct. 18/64 Present on duty
at military prison
and guard house
Paducah Ky

Nov 18/64 - Present on
special duty in military
Prison since Nov 6/64
per A.O. No 20 Post Hed. Gps.

Dec 18/64 Jan 18/65 - Absent
on detached service.
Post Pr. Marshal
Paducah Ky per A.O.
30 Post Hed. Gps. Nov.
18/64.

Feb 18/65 Discharged per A.O.
462 War Dept Dec
22/64. Recorder &
relieved from duty in
Regt Feb 8/65.

A | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles C Humphreys
1st Lieut, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria Texas, Feby 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Entered in "D" Ill Light*
Artillery as private appointed
1st Lt 8th U.S.C.A. by ser A O 91 dated
Natchez Miss May 25th 1864. Signed
L Thomas Adj't Genl U.S.A.
Assigned to duty in Co "B" 8th U.S.C.A.
orw

Book mark: _____

JAN. 14

5482372

1891

Transferred to Co "K" 8th U.S. C.A. N.Y.
Transferred to Co "C" 8th U.S. C.A. N.Y.
per D. O. No 25 dated Feb 2nd
8th U.S. C.A. N.Y. Aug 18th 1864.
No further records

36

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Humphreys
1st Lt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Sept 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to _____, 186 ____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co

from Co K 8th U.S.C.

A Gty Aug 18, 1864 per

S.O. No 25, Genl Ord 8th

U.S.C.A. Gty, Aug 18, 64

Discharged Feb 19, 65

Book mark: _____

over
W. W. Williams

JAN. 14

5472818

1891

on Address Report of
Examining Board approved
by the President U.S. per
B.C. no 462 War Dept
A.G. Washington D.C.
Dec. 22, 1864 by order
of Secy of War Signed
E.D. Townsend A.G.

Humphreys, Charles
Lt, Co. 8th Reg't U.S. C.H.A.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. / |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations / |

Other papers relating to —

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information / |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

To master-in of 1st Lieut. Charles Humphrey on file in this Office.

On Return of the 8th Regt U. S. C. Art'y (Heavy) for the month of October 1864. He is reported "On duty at Mil. Prison and Guard House, Paducah Ky."

M. A.

Office Post & Pro Marshal
Paducah Ky Jan 6. 1865

Humphreys

Charles
Lieut & Pro Marshal

Applies for leave of absence
for twenty days for the
purpose of settling the
estate of his father
as he recently died, stating
that he is the only male
member of the family
left to attend to the
business.

Recd Hd Qrs Army 3.65
20 days
S.O. 12 Per
Jan 10 1865

Recd at Post 14. 1865 Jan 10. 1865

S. R. C. P. Co. Post Paducah 1865

14th Quarters Post of Paducah
Paducah Ky Jan 6. 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

A. S. Gussing

Col Command Post

S. R. H. S. - 1865

14th Quarters Post of Paducah
Paducah Ky Jan 6. 1865

Approved and
Respectfully forwarded

S. Muddell

Brig General

Recd Hd Qrs Army - Jan 10 1865

Office of Provost Marshal,

Paducah Ky. Jan. 3rd 1865

Capt J. W. Dickson

U. S. Gen Dist. Ky.

Sir

I have the honor to make application for a leave of absence for twenty days for the purpose of going to my home in Illinois to attend to settling up the estate of my father, who died a short time ago. As I am the only male member of the family left to attend to the business

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Charles Humphreys

Quar. M. S. Co. 4th Ill.

Act. Post Provost Marshal

Paducah, Ky. Oct 24, 1864.
No. 63 C.R.B. 1864.
Humphreys Charles,
1st Lieut, 8th Regt. U.S.C.A. (H).

Tenders his uncondi-
tional and amediate
resignation.

Approved and respect-
fully forwarded.

J. M. W. B. Bide,
Maj. Comd. Regiment.

Rec. H. Q. Post. Paducah, Oct. 25. 1864

L. B. ...
H. Q. Post. Paducah
Paducah Ky Oct. 25. 1864

Respectfully forwarded.
Approved

H. W. Barry

at H. Q. Post.
Comd. Post

Rec. H. Q. Post. Paducah
Paducah Ky Oct. 25. 1864

Respectfully forwarded.
Approved

S. L. ...
1 Div. Genl

1st Div. Mil. Dist. of Ky.
Lexington, Ky. Nov. 1/1864

Respy forwarded to Adjt.
Genl. L. Thomas, W. Va. Battl-
more, Md.

W. G. ...
Pres. Maj. Genl. Comdg.

Whilms to be
Nov 22. 1864
Respy by Lt to
Col. C. H. Foster
Adj. Genl. Hols.
Washington D.C.
J. Thomas
Adjutant General

Rec. H. Q. Nov 26. 1864.

Paducah, Ky.

Oct. 21st 1864.

Brig. Genl. L. Thomas,

Adjt. Genl. U. S. Army,
Washington, D. C.

Sir;

I have the honor to hereby tender my unconditional and immediate resignation as 1st Lieut. in the 8th Regt. U. S. C. A. (Heavy).

I have never been absent from my command without proper authority I have no Govt. property in my possession nor am I in any way in arrears or indebted to the U. S. Govt.

I was last paid by Maj. Fenno, Paymaster U. S. Army to include the 31st day of August 1864.

I enlisted at Springfield, Ills. on the 5th day of August 1861. in "Co. C." 2nd Ills. Light Artillery, and came to Paducah, Ky. shortly afterwards, and remained with my company as artificer until the 25th day of September 1862, then I was put on detached service as carpenter at Fort Anderson, and had not the opportunity to study or drill.

When I accepted my present position, it was for the

express purpose of helping to recruit and organize
this Regt, and not with any expectation or desire
of remaining in the Regt, the organization is now
complete, and not feeling myself qualified for the position
I now hold, I respectfully request that my resignation
be accepted.

I have the honor to remain
Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servt.
Chas. Humphreys,
1st Lieut, 8th, U.S. C.A. (Heavy).

Rumphreys. Henry
Co F, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 5-4 7 5-801 | 26 |
| 2 | 5-4 7 5-968 | 27 |
| 3 | 5-4 6 7 7 6 4 | 28 |
| 4 | 5-4 7 6 9 9 1 | 29 |
| 5 | 9 1 2 2 3 9 4 | 30 |
| 6 | RtP. 309,778 | 31 |
| 7 | 40744257 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

RtP. 309,778.

See also

1- | 8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Humphreys

....., Co. E, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Irving Co., Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 24, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

By whom C. A. Holmes; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged from Co. at Paducah, Ky., July 10th, 1864.

C. A. Moreland

A. B. ... | **U.S.C.T.**

George Thompson
Co. ..., Co. *...*, Reg't U.S. Col'd *...*

Age *...* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *...*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 24*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Period *5* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 6*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *...*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : *Reg. 309778*

(358b)

J. Nelson
Copyist.

HC | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Harry Humphreys
Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July/Sec July 19/64
Paducah, Ky.
Green rd.

Book mark :

W L C
(546) Copyist.

A | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry H. Humphreys
ser., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

6 **Company Master Roll**
for *July to Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached from*
Co Cadmus 1st Regt
19th

Book mark:.....

(358)

E. Nelson

Copyist.

A. | 8. H. Arby **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Humphreys
Priv. Co. A. 8. Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Arby*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Paducah Ky Sept 30*, 186*4*.

Deserted :

When *June 24*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah Ky*.

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

N | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Humphreys
Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria, Texas, Feb. 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Co. at
Padesah, Ky. July 10 '64
Money value of clothing
drawn since enlistment
\$25.23.

age 32 yrs

Book mark : _____

N. 18 A.A. U.S.O.I.

Henry Humphreys
Co. *F*, 8 Reg't *U.S.O.I.*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *P. P. 309778*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *Oct. 6*, 1896.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

A. H. N.

^{7 1/2}
Humphreys. Tobe
Co L, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | 5-4 6 7 5-4 3 | 26 |
| 2 | 5-4 8 2 5-5 8 | 27 |
| 3 | 5-4 8 2 6 6 5 | 28 |
| 4 | 5-4 8 2 7 8 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 5-4 8 2 8 7 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 5-4 8 2 9 6 1 | 31 |
| 7 | 5-4 8 3 0 3 9 | 32 |
| 8 | 5-4 8 3 1 1 6 | 33 |
| 9 | 5-4 8 3 1 8 5 | 34 |
| 10 | 4 1 2 2 8 1 3 | 35 |
| 11 | 4 0 7 4 4 2 3 4 | 36 |
| 12 | 3 0 8 5 4 1 2 5 | 37 |
| 12 | 3 0 8 5 2 8 4 9 | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

A. 710565 - P.O. Refd
\$ 2020364 *ponum*

Wm. L. L.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Humphries

....., Co. *L*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk* ; hair *Blk*

Where born *N. Carolina*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 5* , 186*4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *Capt. Morgan* ; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks; *Substitute for L. C.*
Hook 1st Dist. Ky.

H. S. U.S.C.T.

Tobe Humphreys

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the *8* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty* Roll dated

Paducah Ky Dec 27, 1864.

Where born *North Carolina*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *black*; height *5* ft. *7 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Dec 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Paducah Ky*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute (Col'd) in lieu*

of S. B. Hook, an enrolled

man of Ballard Co 1st Dist of Ky.

Book mark:

Lopez.

Y.L. | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robt L Humphries
Pvt, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Brooks

Copyist.

J. L. | **S** II. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert L. Humphries

Det., Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31, 1864 to Feb. 28, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brooks

(358)

Copyist.

A. | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Humphries,
Private, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. L. Woodford,
Copyist.

A. | **S II. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Tobe Humphries,
Private, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: ** Sick at Post Hospital,*
Indianola, Texas since
*June 28, 1865.**

Due U.S. for one knapsack,
one haversack, and one canteen.

** Entry canceled by line drawn through.**

° Entry in red ink °

Book mark: _____

E. H. Woodford,

Pl. 330 a 1- U. S. A.

Tobe Huntchries
April- Co. L., 8 Reg't U. S. A. Art- Reg

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for July & Aug., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Toke Humphries,
Private, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *5-*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Indianola,*
Texas, since July 5, 1865.

Book mark:

(358)

E. H. Woodford,
Copyist.

No 186 A, U.S.A.

To be. Humphries
Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U.S.A.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Oct 28, 65

Ret'd to duty

Book mark:

(343)

Muller

Copyist.

76

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Humphries
Priv., Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Indianola,*
Texas since July 5, 1865.

Book mark:

(358)

J. LaBorris

Copyist.

76

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Humphreys
Pat, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Returned to duty Dec*
1st 1865, from absent sick
at New Orleans, La.

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Humphreys
Capt, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 5 Oct 1865 -
Absent leprosy
at Indianola
Texas since
July 6/65 -

Nov 1865 - absent
sick since June
28/65,

Book mark :

W. R. H. H. H.

(546)

Copyist.

76

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Humphries
Pat., Co. *L.*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria, Texas Feb'y 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Feb'y 10*, 1866.

Last paid to *Pay dir from enlistment* 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *47*^{*47*}100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *75*^{*75*}100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Entered service as Substitute*
for S. C. Hook, 1st Dist. Ky.
Joined for duty Dec 4. 1864.
Step for one 1/2 bunch 4 one pick
6 cts. One Cart B. plate 13 cts
one C.B.B. 59 cts. one C.B.B. plate 9 cts.
 Book mark: *V. 92. P. 100. 69.*

(861)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

JAN. 14

5483185

1891

Our gum sling 34 cents.

Humphries Lobe

....., Co. *d*....., *8* Reg't *U.S. 6. HA*

..... / **Enclosures.**

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Fobe Humphries (col) desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
Twenty Seven years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah Ky
the 5th day of December 1864

WITNESS:

A. D. Lyon

Fobe ^{his} Humphries
mar

8 M. C. 40 124

No. _____

Fobe Humphries

Enlisted at

Paducah Ky

As Substitute for

J. G. Heath

On the 5th day of Dec, 1864

By

J. A. Morgan

J. P. Bradshaw

J. M. Deal

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Kentucky

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

KentuckyPaducah

I, Jobe Humphries (col) born in the State
of North Carolina, aged Twenty seven years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
S. C. Hook, Esq., of Ballard
State of Kentucky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the Fifth day of December, 1864;
and having thus agreed with said S. C. Hook, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Fifth day of December,
1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at

this

day of

Paducah
5th day of December, 1864.

BEFORE

J. H. Morgan
Capt & Pres. of Dist.Jobe Humphries
his mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of S. C. Hook

_____, drafted in _____
_____, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is 5 feet 7 1/2
inches high.

J. H. Morgan
Capt & Pres. of Dist.

S. Bradshaw

Commissioner of Board

J. M. Beal

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Kentucky

9/13
Hundshaw Peter

Co D, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Hundshaw Peter | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

914
Hungerford. Clark &
Co F & S, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Com. Sergt Sergt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5467520 | 26 |
| 2 | 5464961 | 27 |
| 3 | 5464969 | 28 |
| 4 | 5464979 | 29 |
| 5 | 5467988 | 30 |
| 6 | 70744233 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 1st Pa Lt art

A. 3181425 *common*

S. A. Wright *ex*

HC | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Clark C. Hungerford

Appears with rank of *Corporal* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

New Orleans La, N.Y. June 24, 1865.

Where born *Wyoming Co. Pennsylvania*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *May 9*, 1865.

Where enlisted *City Point Va*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Light*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Flora*; height *5* ft. *3/4* in.

When mustered in *June 21*, 1865.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *none* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Discharged as Private Co H*

1st Pa Regt Lt Art. S. G. No

26 Adj Genl Thomas dated

Book mark: *(over)*

Bryer

(339) Copyist.

JAN. 14

5467520

* 1891 *

Vicksburg Miss April 16, 65
to accept appointment of
Commissary Sergt 8th
Regt U.S. Cav Art Heavy.

1st 2^d 3^d 4th Installments
of Bounty paid.

76. | 876. Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

Clarke & Hungerford

Rank *Serg. Maj* 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Arty.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered as Commissary Serg June 21. 65 to date May 9. 65. Promoted to Serg. Maj from Com. Serg. Aug. 1. 65 per Special Order 46. R. H. Q. Aug. 10. 65.*

x Recd. cut.

Book mark:

Pol.

26. | 8 H. Atty. | U.S.C.T.

Clarke E. Hungerford.

Rank Serg. May 8. Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Atty.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. | *8 H. arty.* | **U.S.C.T.**

Clarke E. Hungerford.

Rank *Serg Maj,* *8* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. arty.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Clary E Hungerford

Comd'g, Co. MG, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 865 - Mueck
at M O S a June
21 '65 to late from
May 9 '65 former
rains Por Co. H.
1 Penn. F.A.

Book mark :

W L Bingham

(546)

Copyist

No. 876 Arty. U.S.C.T.

Charles E Hungerford

Rank Serg. Maj. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd 6. Arty

Appears on a

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria Tex, Feb. 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb. 10, 1866.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 45 ²⁵/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 180 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 120 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Entered service as private

Battery "26" 1st Penn Light arty
at Scranton Penn Mar. 25:64.
upkl'd Com'g Sergt. 8th U.S.C.A. Arty.
as per S.O. 26 dated Vicksburg
Miss. Apr. 16/65. Joined for duty
(over)

Book mark:

Pol

JAN. 14

5467988

1891

and mustered as herein
shown. Promoted to
Sergt. Maj. 8 U.S.C.A. Key
as per S.O. 710.46, dated
Ad Qrs 8" U.S.C.A. Hy
Aug. 10/65 - to date from
Aug. 1/65.

915
Hungerford. John R
Co GB, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

2^d Lieut

2^d Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | 5-4 6 6 4 2 6 | 26 |
| 2 | 5-4 7 0 3 2 7 | 27 |
| 3 | 5-4 7 7 3 0 1 | 28 |
| 4 | 5-4 7 0 5 7 9 | 29 |
| 5 | 5-4 7 7 3 9 1 | 30 |
| 6 | 5-4 7 7 5 2 7 | 31 |
| 7 | 5-4 7 7 8 0 2 | 32 |
| 8 | 5-4 7 7 9 2 1 | 33 |
| 9 | 5-4 7 8 0 3 4 | 34 |
| 10 | 5-4 7 8 2 2 8 | 35 |
| 11 | 5-4 7 1 2 9 3 | 36 |
| 12 | 5-4 7 7 7 3 9 | 37 |
| 13 | 9 4 3 6 8 7 6 | 38 |
| 14 | R-153-03-1864 | 39 |
| 15 | 4 2 7 2 7 0 2 4 | 40 |
| 16 | 4 2 7 2 7 1 3 1 | 41 |
| 17 | 4 2 7 2 7 2 2 2 | 42 |
| 18 | 4 2 7 2 7 3 3 6 | 43 |
| 19 | 4 2 7 2 7 4 7 1 | 44 |
| 20 | 4 0 7 4 4 2 3 6 | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: R-153-03-1864

A-1090-78-1864

See also 1 Penn Lt art-

D. 2261683 PONTM

S. A. Wright
2nd

C. S. H. Atty, U.S.C.T.

John R. Bunge, food,
2 Lt, Co. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. City

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank. 2 Lieut.

Date of appointment 10/2 1861

Remarks: *Examine I. for duty*

and converted into

Per e. 131/1316.

Truck aged. 1000 00

October 15, 1911

Good Luck to you all

2. second day of travel

st. c. a. b. c. d. e. f. g. h. i. j. k. l. m. n. o. p. q. r. s. t. u. v. w. x. y. z.

12.4

(384) *Copyist.*

A | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John R. Thompson
2nd, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 2nd Lieut
and assigned to duty for
S.C. for 60 days from
Sept 26, 1864, signed
J. Thomas City Sec. U.S.
A.

Book mark:

26 | 8th Art. | **U.S.C.T.**

John R. Hungerford
Graft Co., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paducah, Ky., Nov. 21, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 15, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 10, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed a 2nd
Lieut in the 8th Art. (Heavy) by the
Dept. of War, Oct 7/64
Went on duty in new

Book mark 26 753-03-500 (over)
A-1070-5-1864

205002

JAN. 14

5466726

1891

Grade Nov. 10/64.
Promoted from
Private in Co. H.
1st Pa. Lt. Arty.

H. 8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

+
John R Hungeford
2d Lieut, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

+
Entire entry cancelled
by line drawn through.

Book mark:

to | S. W. Arly | U.S.C. |
Jno R Hungerford
241 G & 8 Regt U.S. 6 Arly

Return

of the Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for the month of Nov, 1864,

dated Dec. 4, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Reported for duty
Nov 8 asptd. by order War
Dept. Washington, D.C. Oct
26, 1864

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

24 Holzschütz

Copyist.

A | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John R. Humphord
292, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June and July*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transmitted for O.C.
12018. Dated May 2nd 8.11.
S. C. Art'y, Feb 18, 1865. Si-
gned by D. McBride Lt
Col Battery Regt.

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Moore

Copyist.

205 8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James S. ...

11, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

...

...

Book mark:

...

H | S H Feb | 1865

John R Hungerford
2d Co 48th Inf

Return

of the Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for the month of Feb, 1865,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present on duty

Book mark :

(546)

A. Farley
Copyist.

| | | |
|---|----------|----------|
| H | 8 H Arly | U.S.C.V. |
|---|----------|----------|

John K. Hungerford

2 Lt der 9. russ. Hbtz

Return

of the Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for the month of June, 1865,

dated Apr 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *For duty*

Book mark :

(546)

✓ Firley
Copyist.

H | 8 H Arty | usc7

John R Hungerford
2260 8th St NW

Return

of the Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for the month of Jan'y, 1865,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

[illegible]

Book mark : _____

A Fairley

(546)

Copyist

K | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
John P. W. Underland
21st, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached in V. S. Dept*

2 Div of H. for S.C. No 99

Book mark: *20004*

15 | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John P. Knechtel

21, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1* *Qua*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detained in S. H. Dept*
2 Div. 28 H. for S. O. 1.97

Book mark:

John P. Knechtel
Copyist.

H.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John R. Haugerford
2d Lt

Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without*

leave since 14 Oct

1863

Book mark:

W. Lee

§ H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1000000, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

Book mark :

N | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John R. Hungerford
2d Lt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Rev charged per*
S. O. No 645. Was dep-
artment adj Genl
Office. Washington
D.C. dated 14 Oct
1865

Book mark:.....

Malley

76 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John R. Hungerford
2d Lt., Co. 9, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 865 Present for
duty joined for
duty Nov 10/65
app'd 2 Sept
O.O. 366 H. Dept
Oct 26/65

Dec 1865 (Co. 13) Present
for duty Transfd
from Co. 4 to Co. 13
Dec 26/65 per O.O.
61 R. H. S. Jr.

Jan 1866 Present for duty
Feb 1866 (Co. 4) Present
for duty Transfd
from Co. 13 per O.O.
15 R. H. S. Jr. Feb 18/66.

Mar 1866 Present for duty

Book mark:

J. R. Hungerford
(over)

JAN. 20.

40744236

1899.

Apr 1866 - Present.

May to Aug 1866 -

Absent on detached
service in Div.

J.M. Dept per

P.O. 44 Red Gro.

2 Div 26 AC.

May 20 1866

Sept 1866 - absent

without leave

since Sep 16/66.

Oct to Nov 1866 - absent

without leave

since Oct 14/66.

HL | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John R. Hungerford
12th Lt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria, Texas, Feb. 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never Paid in Co.*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Entered service as private*
in Co. H. 1st Pa. L. Art'y. Time &
place unknown. Promoted
from Pri. Co. H. 1st Pa. L. Art'y.
to 2nd Lieut. 8th U.S. C. Art'y. Per
S.O. No. 366. War Dept. A.G.O.
(over)

Book mark : _____

Randall

JAN. 14

5471293

1891

Washington, D.C. signed L.
Thomas, Adj't. Gen'l. Re-
ported for duty and mus-
tered as herein shown,
and assigned to duty
in Co. G, 8th U.S. C.A. (Hy) Per.
S.C. No. 61, dated Hd. Qrs 8th
U.S. C.A. (Hy) Dec. 20th 1864
Transferred to Co. B, 8th
U.S. C.A. (Hy) Per. S.C. No. 6.
dated Hd. Qrs. 8th U.S. C.A. Hy.
Jan. 20th 1865. Transferred
to Co. E, 8th U.S. C.A. (Hy) Per.
S.C. No. 18. Hd. Qrs. 8th U.S. C.
A. (Hy) Feb. 18th 1865. Never
paid in Co. No further
records with Command.

16 | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John M. Hangerford
Co. B, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
September 10, 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to *176.30*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Entered service as private*

in Battery of 1st Reg't Light

Arty. 2nd Div. 1st Corps

at Fort Mifflin 5th & 7th 30 June

Special order 256 dated

21st Aug 1861

Book mark: *2465th 17*

JAN. 14

5477739

1891

Received of the Treasurer of the
Board of Education for the
City of Philadelphia, Pa.
the sum of \$100.00 as a
contribution to the
Philadelphia School of Music.

H 1 8th a 1867.

John B. Hungerford
, Co. , 8 Reg^t 16th a

NOTATION.

Book mark: H. 753 - 6. 7 1864

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 11, 1867.

In alr. Bally H. 1 Pa 4a
(Medical certificate on
file with papers.)

Hungerford, J. R.
 2 Lt, Co. G, 8th Reg't U.S. C.H.A.
 5 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders 4 |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations 1 |

Other papers relating to —

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information / |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Nov 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25

Washington, D.C.
C. M. H. B. 18

R. H. B. 18
and R. H. B. 18

It is the request
of the ~~Washington~~ ~~Washington~~

The Executive
Order of the
No. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

And the

Washington D. C.
October 11th 1865

Sir

I have the honor to tender my
Resignation on account of Disability. Believing
that my health is in a condition that renders
me unfit for the Military Service.

I very Respectfully call your attention
to Surgeon's Certificate which I enclose.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully your Obedient Servant.

(Sd) (C) W. H. Foster
A. A. S.
Chief of Col. Bureau

L. J. Fungersent
S. Post E. N. & O. Whalley (S. Post)

War Department

Adjutant General's Office

Washington, D. C. Oct 17 1862

Special Order

To 545.

1. Enlistment

* * * * *
I. Service of John C. Hungerford of M. D. Co.
and A. L. L. Co. in the service of the United
States on account of physical disability, with condition
that he shall receive no final payment, until he has
satisfied the War Department that he is not entitled to
the Government.

* * * * *
By Order of the Secretary of War:-
Wm. A. D. L. L. L.
Adjutant General

(Official)
D. D. L. L.
Adj. Gen. Genl.

S. C. C. 25th C. C.

SPECIAL ORDERS. }
No. 545. }

WAR DEPARTMENT

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, October 14th, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

21. 2d Lieutenant *John R. Hungerford*, 8th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) having tendered his resignation, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND.

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, October 14th, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 545. }

(Extract.)

* * * * *

21. 2d Lieutenant *John R. Hungerford*, 8th U. S. Colored Artillery.
(Heavy,) having tendered his resignation, is hereby honorably discharged
the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, with
condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied
the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

John A ⁵ Hungerford
22d Co "g" 81st Mass

Mrs Ellbrook

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Ellertson

May 11th, 1876.

Vol.

C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of

John R. Hungerford 2nd Co. 'G';

8th Reg't U. S. C. A. "Hoy"

Copy of trial, if tried.

Absent without leave since 14th Oct. 1865
vide M. R. for Sept & Oct. 1865.

Respectfully,

L. A. Woodward,

Chief Clerk.

J. H. Hutton

Adjutant General's Office,

Letter of L. A. Woodward.

May 17th, 1876.

Vol.

C. T., 187

Reply in case of

Reg't 11.

Dec. 23rd 1865.

Wanted in case of John R. Hungerford
since per B. C. 545 War Dept.
Washington, D. C. 11th Oct. 1865.

916
Hanley Nelson
Co H, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-------------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | See Hanley Nelson |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Hunly. 917 Thomas

Co H, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | 5-4 7 8 2 7 8 | 26 |
| 2 | 5-4 7 8 4 0 3 | 27 |
| 3 | 5-4 7 8 5 5 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 5-4 7 8 4 0 8 | 29 |
| 5 | 5-4 7 8 8 5 1 | 30 |
| 6 | 5-4 7 8 9 9 1 | 31 |
| 7 | 5-4 7 9 1 2 0 | 32 |
| 8 | 5-4 7 9 2 4 1 | 33 |
| 9 | 5-4 7 9 3 5 8 | 34 |
| 10 | 5-4 7 9 4 7 2 | 35 |
| 11 | 5-4 7 9 5 7 4 | 36 |
| 12 | 9 1 2 1 9 0 5 | 37 |
| 12 | 4 0 7 4 4 2 5 5 | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

D 1774333 P.O. #124

S. A. Wright
2

H | 8 H Art'y | **U. S. C. T.**

Thomas Hurley

Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Nelson, Ky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 28, 1864.

Where Union, Ky

By whom H. J. Chase; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

E. A. Moreland

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Hurley
Art, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for Enlistment to June 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 28, 1864.

Where Union Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 6, 1864.

Where Paducah Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358d)

J. W. Tucker

Copyist.

26 | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Lumbey

Port, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 21*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Baker

26 | S. H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Harley
Priv., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. H. Tucker

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Hunley
Priv., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Tucker

H | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Humley
Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358) *J. A. Michel* Copyist.

H

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Hunley

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

H | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Hunley
Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol
Copyist.

76 | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Humley
Private, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol
Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**
Thomas Nugley
Priv, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept - Oct*, 186*5*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

G W Leadrick
Copyist.

H S H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**
Thomas Hunley
Priv, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

G W Asasnick
Compt.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Hunley
Prv, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept/Oct Sec on
duty detailed
as Co Capt
Sec 864 - on duty
cutting timber
for Barracks.

name appears also as
Thomas Hunley

Book mark:

W D Hunter
(546) Copyist.

W. H. Hart U. S. C. T.

Thomas Kemble
Priv, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd *W. Hart*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Texas, *Feb 10*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

Feb 10, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *15* ^{*63*} / 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*26*} / 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100 due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Entered service as Private*
as herein shown Steps for One
Tomp of 10 Cts One S Driver for War
18 ct

Book mark: _____

G. W. Bradrick

9/8

Hunter. David
Co F, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | 5-4 7 5-7 9 5 | 26 |
| 2 | 5-4 7 6 2 4 7 | 27 |
| 3 | 5-4 7 6 3 7 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 5-4 7 6 4 8 1 | 29 |
| 5 | 5-4 7 6 5 8 7 | 30 |
| 6 | 5-4 7 6 6 9 2 | 31 |
| 7 | 5-4 7 6 7 9 3 | 32 |
| 8 | 5-4 7 6 1 3 7 | 33 |
| 9 | 5-4 7 6 0 2 5 | 34 |
| 10 | 5-4 7 5 9 0 2 | 35 |
| 11 | 5-4 7 6 8 8 7 | 36 |
| 12 | 9 1 2 2 3 9 2 | 37 |
| 13 | 4 0 7 4 4 2 3 7 | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

11

8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

David Sumner

Co. F, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Lyons Co., Ky

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When May 24, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

By whom C.A. Holmes; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g)

E. A. Moreland

Copyist.

H. H. Hunt U.S.C.T.

David Hunter
Co., Reg't U. S. Col'd *1st*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Commencement*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 1864.

Where *California*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 1st*, 1864.

Where *California*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : _____

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

(3586)

J. H. Hunt
Copyist.

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Hunter

Pvt

, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(358)

Copyist.

H | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Hunter

Priv, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

H

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Hunter

Pvt

, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

H | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Hunter

Priv, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(358)

Copyist.

A | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Hunter

Private, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was sent on detached
Service per Special Order
Dated Hd. Qrs. C.D.F.
Victoria, Texas, Sept 30th
1865.

Book mark: _____

Keefer

H | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Hunter

Private Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service per S.O. No. 17
Dated Sub. Dist. Victoria
Victoria, Texas. Sept. 30th
1865.

Book mark: _____

Keefe Copyist.

A | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Hunter
Chas, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Nelson

J. | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

David H. Miller

Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Miller

Copyist.

A | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

David Hunter

Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct + Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(358)

Copyist.

26 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Hunter
for Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1865 - absent
in detached service
in construction
Cops per D. O. 20
C. D. T. Sep 30/65

Nov & Dec 1865 - absent
in detached service
per D. O. No 17 Recd
from Dist Dist
Victoria Texas
Sept 30/65

Book mark:

W. S. Curran

(546)

Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Hunter
Private, Co. F., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria, Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb. 10, 1866.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$.....²⁶₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Entered service
at organization of Co.
as private.

Age 21 yrs

Book mark :

919
Hunter. John

Co A, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | 5-4 6 7 2 6 6 | 26 |
| 2 | 5-4 6 7 1 5 7 | 27 |
| 3 | 5-4 6 8 5 6 8 | 28 |
| 4 | 5-4 6 8 7 1 8 | 29 |
| 5 | 5-4 6 8 8 6 8 | 30 |
| 6 | 5-4 6 9 0 1 7 | 31 |
| 7 | 5-4 6 9 1 6 0 | 32 |
| 8 | 5-4 6 9 2 9 4 | 33 |
| 9 | 5-4 6 9 4 2 2 | 34 |
| 10 | 5-4 6 9 5 4 5 | 35 |
| 11 | 5-4 6 9 6 5 9 | 36 |
| 12 | 9 1 2 1 3 2 2 | 37 |
| 13 | 4 0 7 4 4 2 3 8 | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H | 8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Hunter

....., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Fayette, Miss.*

Occupation *Plasterer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 14* 186*4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *R. Schofield*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Henderson

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
John Hunter

Appears with rank of Pri on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah, Ky, N.Y. Sep. 30, 1864.

Where born Miss

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sep. 14, 186 .

Where enlisted Paducah, Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brk; hair Brk

Complexion Brk; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sep 14, 186 .

Where mustered in Paducah

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited McClacken Co., Ia. Dis. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mooney, J.
(339) Copyist.

H

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Hunter.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah, Ky, ~~N. V.~~ *Sept 30*, 1864.

Where born *Mississippi*.

Age *35* y'rs; occupation *Plasterer*.

When enlisted *Sept. 14*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky*.

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*.

Complexion *Black*; height *5 ft. 8 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 14*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Paducah*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*.

Where credited *McQuacken, 1st D. Ky.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

Callaway

76 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
John Hunter
Private, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. R. Oliver,

Copyist.

76

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Hunter
Priv.

Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. R. Owen

76

| 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Hunter

Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*First - installment
of Bounty due \$100.*

Book mark:

C. R. Owen

(358)

Copyist.

76

| S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Hunter

Private, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: First Installment of Bounty Due \$100.

Book mark:

C. R. Linen,

(358)

Copyist.

6 | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**

John Hunter

1 *Prin*, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 9 June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Bounty due \$100.

Book mark:

(358)

C. R. Owen

Copyist.

76 | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Hunter

Private, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for September 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark: _____

46

| S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Houston

....., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*3* .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:
.....

H. H. McNeill

40 | **8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

John Hunter
1st, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for New York Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Hunter
Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 Gain
Sep 28/64
Paducah Ky
Rec'd from
Depot service
Capt R.

Capt. Hunter

Book mark:

W. H. Hunter

(546)

Copyist.

U.S.C.T.

_____, Co. _____, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Chicago, Ill., Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date 7. 11, 1866.

Last paid to Wm. S. S., 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 95 ¹¹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$-----100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ⁹⁴100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: *Embryos on 1st June 1891*

for any S. p. III, C. I. Sep for on you -

During 24th Oct. 1961, the 6th class period

Two temp 10' two temps 16' one 1 p. 20'

Book mark : V19 P17.68

Copyist.

Hunter, John

....., Co.

Reg't

24g. CHA

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 1 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |
| | |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the super-

intendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Hunter of Paducah Ky desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am Thirty five years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah Ky

the 14th day of September 1864

Witness:

A. G. O.

John Hunter
Mark

Volunteered at Paducah Ky
September 14 1864
By John Hunter
1st Regt of 1st

No. 172

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Kentucky *Paducah*

I, *Hunter John* born in *Mississippi* aged *Thirt-five* years
in the State of *Mississippi* and by occupation a *Plasterer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fourteenth* day of *September* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, *John Hunter of McCracken County*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paducah Ky*
this *14th* day of *Sept* 1864, *John Hunter*
Before *Capt. B. D. Smith*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Ricard

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Hunter*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Dark*
eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service *14th* day of *September* 1864

W. H. Hall
Capt. B. D. Smith Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *F*
Regiment of *McCracken Art. Vol.* Volunteers, on the *14th* day of *September* 1864, at *Paducah Ky*

Capt. B. D. Smith

Capt. B. D. Smith

W. H. Ricard

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Hunter of Paducah Ky desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, do DECLARE That I am Thirty four years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah Kentucky the 14th day of September 1864

Witness:

H. Byron

John Hunter
his mark

Volunteered at Paducah Ky
September 14th 1864
By John Hunter
Mustering Officer

No. Forty one

1472

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

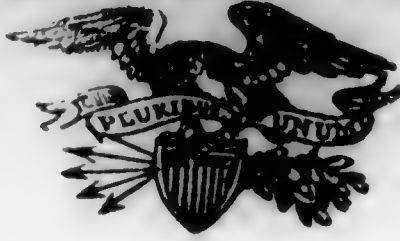
GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Kentucky

Paducah

I, *Hunter John* born in
in the State of *Mississippi* aged *Thirty five* years
and by occupation a *Plasterer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fourteenth* day of *September* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, *John Hunter of McCracken Co*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paducah Ky*
this *14th* day of *Sept* 1864, } *John Hunter*
Before *Capt R. H. Hall* } *made*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Hunter*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue*
eyes, *Blue* hair, *Blue* complexion, is *fine* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service *14th* day of *September* 1864

R. H. Hall
Capt, Pro Mar Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
8th Regiment of *Vol Art Reg* Volunteers, on the *14th* day of *September*, 1864 at *Paducah Ky*

R. H. Hall

Capt R. H. Hall

1st Div of Ky

720

Murley Robert
 Co B, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | 5-4 6 6 8 0 0 | 26 |
| 2 | 5-4 7 2 9 6 3 | 27 |
| 3 | 5-4 7 3 0 8 4 | 28 |
| 4 | 5-4 7 3 2 2 9 | 29 |
| 5 | 5-4 7 3 3 6 3 | 30 |
| 6 | 5-4 7 3 4 9 5 | 31 |
| 7 | 5-4 7 3 6 2 2 | 32 |
| 8 | 5-4 7 3 8 0 4 | 33 |
| 9 | 5-4 7 4 2 7 2 | 34 |
| 10 | 9 1 2 1 7 5 4 | 35 |
| 11 | 4 0 7 4 4 2 3 9 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

D. 2451156 and. WD

Wm. L. L. L.

H 8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Robert Hurley

Co. *9*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *43* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Livingston Co., Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 24*, 186*4*.

Where *Padenok, Ky.*

By whom *J. S. Lambert*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died at Post Cold
Sprngl Padenok, Ky.
Apr. 21/65*

Henderson

(4)

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert A. Muley

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky., N.Y. June 6, 1864.

Where born Livingston Co. Ky.

Age 43 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted May 24, 1864.

Where enlisted Paducah Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes dark; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in June 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Paducah Ky.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited W. Cracker Co. Ky. 1st Dist.

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

(N) 8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Robert Hurley
Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 24, 1864

Where Paducah Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 6, 1864

Where Paducah Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358d) Joseph Stewart
Coptist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Hurley
Private, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Hurley
Plt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Hurley,
Sgt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Smith

Copyist.

OK

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert H. H. H.

Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

R. J. Smith

Copyist.

Mc

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Hurley

Pr., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In hospital at*

Padenburg, Ky.

Descriptive list given

April 5, 1865.

Book mark:

J. Smith

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Hurley

Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died in Hosp. at
Paducah, Ky. April
21, 65.*

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Smith

Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Hurley
Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug/86 - in daily
duty.

Sep/86 absent sick
in Hospital
Paducah Ky

Apr/86 - absent
sick left in hosp.
at Paducah
Ky Apr 6/86 -

May/86 April
5/86 Paducah
Ky & died in
Hosp.

Book mark :

J. H. Hurley

(546)

Copyist.

16

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Hurley
Pri., Co. 29, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria, Tex., Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 51, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered Service as a
private as herein shown.
Died April 21 '65 in Port-Isaac
Paducah, Ky., of Chronic Diarrhea.
Head Rec. List.

Book mark: V 130. P. 188. 71.

(261)

Q. Brown

Copyist.

Hurley, Robert

B. D., Co.

8

Regt

U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements <i>/</i> |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects <i>/</i> | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

6035
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Robert Hurley
8th Reg't of *U.S.C. Art B Coy*

VOLUNTEERS.

Alb
March 29 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital, or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Apr 29 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

Inventory of the effects of *Private Robert Hurley*
 Company "G" - *5th Regiment U.S. Art. Heavy*
 who died in the *Post General Hospital at*
Paducah Ky April 21st 1865.

| | | | | |
|------------------|------------|---|----------------------|--|
| CAPS..... | <i>One</i> | ✓ | BLANKETS..... | |
| DRESS COATS..... | | | KNAPSACKS..... | |
| OVERCOATS..... | | | CANTEENS..... | |
| JACKETS..... | <i>One</i> | ✓ | Haversacks..... | |
| TROUSERS..... | <i>One</i> | ✓ | MUSKETS..... | |
| SHIRTS..... | | | BAYONETS..... | |
| DRAWERS..... | | | CARTRIDGE BOXES..... | |
| BOOTS, pfs..... | | | BELT..... | |
| SHOES, pfs..... | | | MONEY..... | |
| STOCKINGS..... | | | | |

Inventory
 of the effects of *Private*
Robert Hurley
 late of Co. "G", *5th Regiment*
U.S. Art. Heavy, who died
 at *Post General*
Hospital Paducah Ky April 21st
1865.



Post
U. S. Army ~~General~~ Hospital.

Paucakky April 21st 1865.

Commanding Officer "G" Company
8th Reg't (U.S.C. Artillery)

I have to inform you
that Private Robert Dursley of your Company, died
in this hospital on the 21st day of April 1865
of Chm fracture

~~I enclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account,~~
~~with inventory of his effects.~~

Very respectfully yours, &c.,

Wm A Mayfield
A. A. - Surgeon U. S. Army
In charge of ~~General~~ *Post* Hospital.

92
Mist, Burden

Co F, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5467251 | 26 |
| 2 | 5464142 | 27 |
| 3 | 5476022 | 28 |
| 4 | 5476134 | 29 |
| 5 | 5476304 | 30 |
| 6 | 5476965 | 31 |
| 7 | 9122396 | 32 |
| 8 | 40744240 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

5664573 20 m m

St. Vincent Co

1 | 8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Thurden Hunt

....., Co. *F*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *6* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk* ; hair *Blk*

Where born *Graves Co., Kentucky*

Occupation *Fanner*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 12*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky*

By whom *Capt. Hall* ; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died in Govt Hospital for
cold troops Paducah, Ky. Feby. 5,
65, of Hepatitis*

E. J. Moreland

K

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Burden Hunt

Appears with rank of *Pri* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky, ~~N.Y.~~ Sep 30, 1864

Where born *Graves, Ky.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sep 1*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Paducah, Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blk*; hair *blk*

Complexion *blk*; height *6* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Sep 1*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Paducah*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Graves Co, 1st Dis Ky.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

(339)

W. W. J.

Copyist.

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Burden Hurt

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah, Ky., N.Y. Sept. 30, 1864.

Where born

Graves Co. Ky.

Age *18* y'rs; occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

Sept. 1

, 186 .

Where enlisted

Paducah Ky.

For what period enlisted

3

years.

Eyes

Black

; hair

Black

Complexion

Black

; height

6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in

Sept. 1

, 186 .

Where mustered in

Paducah,

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Where credited

Graves, 1st D. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

Callaway

I | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

October 1864

Art., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Nelson
(358) Copyist.

17 | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bradford Hunt

Qm, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson
(358) Copyist.

He

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Berdan

Hurt

Pvt

, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks;

*Died Feb 5 /65
in Post Hospital, Paducah
Ky.*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(358)

Copyist.

H 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Burden Hunt
Art. Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

1866 - Feb 11/85
Paducah
Died of disease

Book mark :

W. H. Hunt
(546) Copyist.

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Burden Hunt

Priv., Co. *F*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria, Texas, Feb. 10, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disin Reg. Has. at*

Paducah, Ky. of Dropsy of
the Heart, Sept 6, '64. In-
ventory of effects & final
statements forwarded
Sept. 6, '64.

Book mark: *2.101 P. 208. 69 P. 24*

(over)

(261)

Keeper.

Copyist.

JAN. 14

5476965

1891

P. 190.72.

Hurt, Burden
B., Co. *F*, **8** U.S.C.H.A.
 Reg't

4 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements <i>2</i> |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |
| <i>Enlist. Papers 1</i> | |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects <i>1</i> | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the super-

intendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant

General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Burden Hurt of Gravesend Ky desiring
to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE
That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly
and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah Ky

the first day of September 1864

Witness:

A. F. Linn

Burden Hurt his
mark

Volunteered at Paducah Ky
September 1st 1864
By B. F. Linn
As Muster Officer

No. 1111

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a
Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the

that the said is years of age; and I
do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of
THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

1111 194

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Hurt Burden born in Graves Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of September 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, Burden Hurt of Graves Co Ky
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky
this 1st day of Sept 1864 } Burden Hurt
Before Capt R. A. Hall

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Kidd

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Burden Hurt
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark
eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 2 inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service first day of September 1864

R. A. Hall
Capt. Pro March Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 8th
Regiment of Volunteer, on the 1st day of September, 1864 at Paducah Ky

Capt R. A. Hall
1st Co 8th Regt

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Charles G. Hart

Late of Company *H*

Reg't of *U. S. C. A.*

Volunteers, who died at *San Antonio, Tex.*

on the *1* day of *June* 186*4*.



Inventory of the effects of Burton Hunt late
a Private of Captain David George W. Cox Company B of
the 1st Regiment of U.S. Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Paducah in the State of Kentucky on
the 1st day of September 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 1st day of September 1864, at Paducah, K.,
in Company B, 1st Regiment of U.S. Cavalry Volunteers, to serve Three
years or during the war; he was born in Graves County in the State
of Kentucky: he was 18 years of age, 6 feet 3 inches
high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Paducah, Kentucky at
Paducah, Kentucky on the 5th day of January 1865, by
reason of Dysentery

| INVENTORY. | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|-----------------|--------------|-----|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | | No. |
| Hats..... | | Pairs trousers | | Knapsacks | | |
| Caps..... | / | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | | | |
| Forage Caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | | | | |
| Great coats..... | / | Flannel shirts..... | | | | |
| Uniform coats | / | Cotton shirts..... | | | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | | Pairs boots | | | | |
| Flannel sack coats | | Pairs shoes..... | / | | | |
| Blouses | | Pairs socks..... | | | | |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets | | | | |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks | | | | |
| | | | | MONEY. | Specie | \$ |
| | | | | | Notes | \$ |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Burton Hunt, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of James D. McCatt at Paducah, K.,
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Paducah, K.

DATE: Jan 5th 1865

James D. McCatt
James D. McCatt
Commanding the Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Charles Hunt

Reg't of 112 6 45

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.



I certify, on honor, that Samuel Hunt a white of
Captain George H. Cox Company (H) of the 24 Regiment of U. S. V.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Greenfield, State
of Massachusetts, aged 21 years; 6 feet 3 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Greenfield, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Greenfield, on the 1st day
of September, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain
George H. Cox, at Greenfield, on the 1st day of September
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of Massachusetts, at Greenfield,
on the 1st day of September, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of 12 months: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Massachusetts to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of ill health

The said Samuel Hunt was last paid by Paymaster
George H. Cox to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 100 dollars, since the 1st day of September,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Massachusetts, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 20 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: 00

00 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
Greenfield; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the 1st day of September, 1864.

He is indebted to 00, **SUTLER**, 00 dollars.

He is indebted to 00, **LAUNDRESS**, 00 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Greenfield, this 5th day
of September, 1864.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

W. L. ...

Reg't of *U. S. ...*

VOLUNTEERS.

... 1865.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

July 21st 1865.

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

The said Orlando T. T. T. was last paid by Paymaster Wm. J. T. T. to include the 1st day of Oct., 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for **TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING** amounting to 100 dollars, since the 1st day of Oct., 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at _____, this _____ day
of _____, 186 _____.

Frederick D. Wood
and
John S. Byrnes
 Commanding Company.

922 Alexander
Murt, Ellis

Co F, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5467143 | 26 |
| 2 | 5467253 | 27 |
| 3 | 5476021 | 28 |
| 4 | 5476133 | 29 |
| 5 | 5476244 | 30 |
| 6 | 5476370 | 31 |
| 7 | 5476479 | 32 |
| 8 | 5476585 | 33 |
| 9 | 5476690 | 34 |
| 10 | 5476791 | 35 |
| 11 | 5476885 | 36 |
| 12 | 9122397 | 37 |
| 12 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

S-791312-P.O. No. & No.

G. A. Wright
Lth

4 | 8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Ellis Hunt

....., Co. *E*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *4 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Kentucky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 1st*, 186 *4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky*

By whom *Capt. Hall*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

E. A. Moreland

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ellis Hurt.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah, Ky., ~~N.Y.~~ *Sept. 30,* 1864

Where born *Kentucky*

Age *31* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 1,* 186 .

Where enlisted *Paducah*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5 ft. 4 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 1,* 186 .

Where mustered in *Paducah,*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Graves, R.D. Ky*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ellis Gurt

Appears with rank of *Pri* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky, ~~Nov~~ Sep 30, 1864.

Where born *Ky.*

Age *31* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sep 1*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Paducah, Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blk*; hair *blk*

Complexion *blk*; height *5* ft. *4 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Sep 1*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Paducah*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Graves Co. Ind. Dis. Ky.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowry, Jr.
(339) Copyist.

2 | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ellis Hunt

Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. Hunt

(358)

Copyist.

F | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ellis Hurt

Priv, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Dec*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

He | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Ellis *Hurl*

Pr 1, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

HC | **8** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Ellis *Hurt*
Priv, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

H

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ellis Hunt

Art

, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(358)

Copyist.

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Hurt

Priv

, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

2 | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alexander Hust.

Private Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe
Copyist.

N | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Hurt

Biville, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1868.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Keifer

Copyist.

14

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Hart

Private, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb 10, 1866.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 20 25 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Entered service as

recruit. Joined for
Duty Sept. 1, '64.

Book mark:

(261)

Keefer.

Copyist.

Hurt, Ellis

....., Co., 8th Reg't U.S. A.A.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers / | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |
| | |

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Kentucky Hurt, Ellis born in Kentucky
in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty one years
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of September 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, Ellis Hurt of Gravesboro Ky
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky
this First day of Sept 1864, } Ellis Hurt
Before Capt R. H. Hall } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. A. K. id

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Ellis Hurt
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark
eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is fine feet 4 1/2 inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service First day of September 1864.

H. H. Hall
Capt, Pro Mars Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in 'Company' 8th
Regiment of Vol. Col. Artillery on the First day of September, 1864, at Paducah Ky

Capt R. H. Hall
Capt, Pro Mars
At Order of Ky

723
Musk, Julius
Co C, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 5-4 71393 | 26 |
| 2 | 5-4 71504 | 27 |
| 3 | 5-4 71628 | 28 |
| 4 | 5-4 71778 | 29 |
| 5 | 5-4 71932 | 30 |
| 6 | 5-4 72048 | 31 |
| 7 | 5-4 72219 | 32 |
| 8 | 5-4 72345 | 33 |
| 9 | 5-4 72462 | 34 |
| 10 | 5-4 72624 | 35 |
| 11 | 5-4 72889 | 36 |
| 12 | 9121575 | 37 |
| 12 | 32130377 | 38 |
| 14 | 407442411 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

A 8 II. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Julius Hunt

C, Co., 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*

; hair *Blk*

Where born *Halifax Co., Va.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 27*, 186*4*.

Where *Mayfield, Ky.*

By whom *E.L. Chapman*

; term *3*

y'rs.

Remarks:

Was in the battle of Paducah, Ky., May 25/64. Was in a skirmish in Cumberland River June 18/64. Died in Genl Hosptl at Louisville, Ky. of Small Pox, May 27/65

Henderson

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Julius Hurt
Private, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to Apr 30*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb* *29*, 186*4*.

Where *Mayfield Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 26*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from Roll May 7 1864*

†This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

(3586)

Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Julius Hurt
Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Master Roll
for *May & June*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

E H Lipscomb
Copyist.

HC | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Julius Hurt

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

E H Lipscomb

Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Julius Hurt
Prvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

N | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Julius Hunt

Wate, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Julius Hart

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Mark

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See index to report
of the company, Apr 24, 1865.*

Book mark:

W. J. Mark
Copyist.

81 S. Art 1867

Julius Kurt
Pvt., Co. *C*, *8* Reg't *USCA*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Branch No. 2 Eruptive U. S. A. General Hospital,

at *Louisville, Ky.*

for *March and April, 1867*

Attached to hospital :

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Fenn*

to *Oct-31, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : _____

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Julias Hunt

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital at
Louisville, Ky. April 12, 1865.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

(358)

Copyist.

26 | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Julius Hunt
Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Left sick in Hosp.*
at Louisville Ky April
9 1865

Book mark:

W. M. Calhoun
Copyist.

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Julius Hunt
Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$_____100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: *Died in General*
Hospital at Louisville
Ky May 27, 1865 of
Small Pox

Book mark:

M. Callum

(358)

Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Julius Curt.
For, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

No. 504 - on duty
Train guard

Apr 1866
absent since
since Apr 9/66
Louisville
Ky.

Dep'd May 24/66
Louisville,
Ky. Died.

Book mark:

M. L. C. Smith
(546) Copyist

H. & H. aty | **U.S.C.T.**

Julius Hart
Pvt, Co. *6*, & Reg't U. S. Col'd *Harty*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb. 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at orgn as Pvt Enroll-
ed Subject to Draft in 1st Cu.
Dist of Ky Died in U S A Gen
Hooper H Louisville, Ky May
27 1865 Cause of death Smallpox
Description list furnished Apr 19 65*
Book mark: *272 P 118 69 - 2722 P 2471*

M. M. M. M.

Hunt, Julius.
P, Co. C, 8 Reg't NSC 71A

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Julius Hurt
Priv. Co. 8. U. S. C. H. A.
May 24. 65.
Louis. Ky, Eruptive.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

| | |
|--|---|
| Name and number of person interred. | Julius Kurt |
| Number and locality of the grave | Range 57 Grave 1 |
| Hospital number of the deceased | 1961 |
| Regiment, rank, and company | 1st Co. "C" 8th U. S. Col. Art. |
| Residence before enlistment | |
| Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) | Married, widows address, Louisa Kurt Paducah Ky. |
| Cause of death | Small Pox |
| Age of the deceased | 26 years |
| Nativity | Virginia |
| References and remarks | Descriptive Roll & final statement transmitted to Adj. Gen. U. S. A. |
| Date of death and burial | May 27 / May 27 th , 1865. |

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the
Eastern Cemetery.

Memoranda:

| | | | |
|-----------------|---|-----------------------------|---|
| <i>Cash</i> | / | <i>Buried with deceased</i> | |
| <i>Jackets</i> | / | <i>Shirt</i> | / |
| <i>Trowsers</i> | / | <i>Drawers</i> | / |
| <i>Shirts</i> | / | <i>Socks</i> | / |
| <i>Shoes</i> | / | | |
| <i>Socks</i> | / | | |

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL

4.
Julius H. ...
Co. "C"
The U. S. Army (Hoy)
... 27/11/13.

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Name and number of person interred. | <i>Julius Hunt</i> |
| Number and locality of the grave. | <i>Range 1 Grave</i> |
| Hospital number of the deceased. | <i>1961</i> |
| Regiment, rank, and company. | <i>1st Co. 68th U. S. C. H. Art.</i> |
| Residence before enlistment. | |
| Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow). | <i>Married, widows address, Louisa Hunt Paducah Ky.</i> |
| Cause of death. | <i>Small Pox</i> |
| Age of the deceased. | <i>26 years</i> |
| Nativity. | <i>Virginia</i> |
| References and remarks. | <i>Descriptive Roll & final statement transmitted to Adj. Gen. U. S. A.</i> |
| Date of death and burial. | <i>May 27th May 27th, 1865.</i> |

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

SIR:

Brig. Gen. J. Thomas
Adj. Gen. U. S. A.

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

V. C. Shryver
Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

Louisville Kentucky

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

6.6
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Reg't of

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

A. G. O. Des. list sent
2d Auditor. B.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

June 3rd 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Julius Hunt a Private of
Captain W. P. Johnson's Company (4) of the 8th Regiment of U. S. Col. A.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Salinas Co., State
of Virginia, aged 26 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; BLK complexion,
BLK eyes, BLK hair, and by occupation a Labourer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Mayfield Ky, on the 27th day
of February, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by W. D. G.
McPhee, at Paducah Ky, on the 26th day of April,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864.) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Field & Garrison to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Ky died at Emmental Ky
Hospital Emmental Ky Nov 27/65 by reason of Small Pox

The said Julius Hunt was last paid by Paymaster
May Parker to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to fifty eight & 26 dollars, since the 27th day of February,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____~~

~~_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.~~

~~He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Emmental Ky, this 27th day
of Nov, 1865

W. E. Slatzfelder
Surgeon U. S. A.
Commanding Company

(Remarks)
Died at Emmental Ky Nov 27/65 by reason of Small Pox
One (1) (Emmental Ky)

Huston. ⁹²⁴ Henry
Co L, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 5-4 6 7 3 9 8 | 26 |
| 2 | 5-4 6 4 3 3 4 | 27 |
| 3 | 5-4 8 2 4 6 2 | 28 |
| 4 | 5-4 8 2 5 5 6 | 29 |
| 5 | 5-4 8 2 6 6 3 | 30 |
| 6 | 5-4 8 2 7 8 2 | 31 |
| 7 | 5-4 8 2 8 7 2 | 32 |
| 8 | 5-4 8 2 9 5 9 | 33 |
| 9 | 5-4 8 3 0 3 7 | 34 |
| 10 | 5-4 8 3 1 1 4 | 35 |
| 11 | 5-4 8 3 1 8 3 | 36 |
| 12 | 9 1 2 2 8 1 4 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H 8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Houston

....., Co. *D*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Illinois*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 13*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *Capt. Morgan*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Keefer.

He | S H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Houston

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky., N.Y. Oct. 31, 1864.

Where born Ill.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 13, 186 .

Where enlisted Paducah Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in Oct. 13, 186 .

Where mustered in Paducah

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1st C. Dist. of Ky.

Company to which assigned W. Cracker Co.

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Hinton

Appears with rank of Pri on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Panmear, Ky., N.Y. Oct 31, 1864

Where born Ill

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 13, 1866

Where enlisted Panmear, Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in Oct 13, 1866

Where mustered in Panmear

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited McCracken's 1st Reg. Dis. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

Henry J.
Copist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Huston
Pvt., Co. *L*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *No Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 13*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 13*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358*d*)

Brooke
Copyist.

1st | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry J. Huston
Art., Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Brooks
Copyist.

S. L.

8 II. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry J. Luster
Art., Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 3 / 1864 to Feb 25, 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A.

8 II. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Austin,

Private, Co. *L*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford,
Copyist.

A. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Austin,
Private, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for one*
haversack and one canteen.

Book mark: _____

(358)

E. A. Woodford,
Copyist.

A. | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Houston,
Private, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *due U. S. for me*
haversack and one canteen.

Book mark:

(358)

E. H. Hardford,
Copyist.

76

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Houston
Priv, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for over*
11. Eastern P.O. 60

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

No

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Houston

Det., Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due H. S. for one (1)
Canteen \$0.65.

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

76

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Houston
Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb'y 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb'y 10, 1866.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 15 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2 ²⁹/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks Entered service at organization
as herein shown.

Due U. S. for one canteen 65 cts
one Cap pouch & pick 60 cts.
one C.B.D. 59 cts one C.B.B. plate
9 cts. one gun sling 34 cts.

Book mark:

(861)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

Houston, Henry

....., Co.

Reg't

8th U.S. C.H.A.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Houston McCracken Cash desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am Twenty two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah Ky the 13 day of October 1864

Witness:

H. J. Lyon

Henry Houston
his
marriage
Volunteered at
Paducah Ky
October 13 1864
By Wm. H. Morgan
and Wm. H. Morgan

JUL
15
1871

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

207

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



Credited to

TOWN OF

Kentucky

McCracken Co Paducah

I, *Henry Huston* born in

in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty two* years

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Eleventh* day of *October* 186*4*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, *Henry Huston of McCracken Co*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at, *Paducah* this *13* day of *October* 186*4* *Henry Huston*

Before *W. H. Morgan* *1st Dist of Ky*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Kidd

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Huston* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *5* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service *Paducah* day of *October* 186*4*

W. H. Morgan
1st Dist of Ky
Mustering Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of *1st Col of Ky Volunteers*, on the *13* day of *October*, 186*4* at *Paducah*

W. H. Morgan
1st Dist of Ky
1st Col of Ky Volunteers

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Houston of McCruchan Cadley desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am Twenty-two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at, Paducah Ky

the 13 day of October 1864

Witness:

H. J. Lyon

Henry Houston
his mark

Volunteered at Paducah Ky
October 13 1864
By Wm. A. H. Morgan
and Wm. J. H. Morgan

No. Twenty-one

207

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



Credited to

TOWN OF

Kentucky

McCracken Co
Paducah

I, *Henry Huston* born in *Illinois* aged *Twenty two* years
in the State of *Illinois* and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Thirtieth* day of *October* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, *Henry Huston of McCracken Co*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paducah Ky*
this *13* day of *October* 1864, *Henry Huston*
his

Before *J. S. Morgan*
Capt 100th Mar 1st Dist Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. H. Kild

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Huston*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black*
eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *5* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service *Thirtieth* day of *October* 1864

J. S. Morgan
Capt 100th Mar 1st Dist Ky

Mustering Officer.

1st Dist Ky

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*
Regiment of *1st Col West Ky* Volunteers, on the *13* day of *October*, 1864, at *Paducah*

J. S. Morgan
Capt 100th Mar

1st Dist Ky

Houston. ⁹²⁵ Horace
Co B, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 5-4 66 935 | 26 |
| 2 | 5-4 40 125 | 27 |
| 3 | 5-4 40 267 | 28 |
| 4 | 5-4 40 400 | 29 |
| 5 | 5-4 40 588 | 30 |
| 6 | 5-4 41321 | 31 |
| 7 | 9121435 | 32 |
| 8 | 70244242 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H 8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Hester, Harry

Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Union Co., Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 23* 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *Capt. Hall*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died at Padu-
cah, Ky., Feb. 14/65
Cause of death, Dys-
entery*

Henderson

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Horace Huston

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated
Paducah Ky, N. Y. Aug 31, 1864.

Where born *Union, Ky*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug, 23, 186*

Where enlisted *Paducah, Ky*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *7 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Aug 23, 186*

Where mustered in *Paducah*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Union Co., Dist of Ky*

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

Jno H Bell

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Horace Houston

Privt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2^d Aug*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

V. A. Boyd

Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hearis Houston

Privt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2^d Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Jas Boyd

Copyist.

A | **S** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Lewis Houston

Phil, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

Book mark:

(358)

J. S. R. 112
Copyist.

B. H. 8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Amos B. Keen

Qui, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January and Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Died in Regt H. Art'y
Feb 14th 1865.*

**Corrected by H. H. H. H.*

Book mark: *4861 2^d and Sept 28/67.*

J. E. Reel
Copyist.

HC | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Harris Huston
Co. B, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 - Feb 14/65
Paducah
Ky. Died.

Book mark :

W. L. Huston
(546) Copyist.

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harris Huston

Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Feb. 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Entered service as recruit.

Joined Co. for duty Aug. 23, 1864.

Died at Paducah, Ky, Feb. 14, 1865.

Final statement & inven-

tory of effects forwarded to

A. G. O. Mar. 29, 1865. Cause

Book mark : _____ (over)

Randall

JAN. 14

5471321

1891

of death, Diarrhoea.

Houston, Horace

, Co. B, 8th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

4 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Huston, Horace born in Missouri
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty two years
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty third day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, Horace Huston of Union Co. Ky
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky
this 23rd day of Aug 1864 Horace Huston his
Before Capt R. H. Hall mark
Pro Mar 1st Dist of Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. H. Kidd

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Horace Huston
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue
eyes, Blue hair, Dark complexion, is five feet 7 1/2 inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service 23rd day of August 1864

R. H. Hall
Capt. Pro Mar Mustered Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
Regiment of 8th Volunteers, on the 23rd day of August, 1864, at Paducah Ky

Capt R. H. Hall

Capt R. H. Hall

Capt R. H. Hall

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Morris H. Heston

8th Reg't of Inf. C.A. Key

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Feb 14th 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary for a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

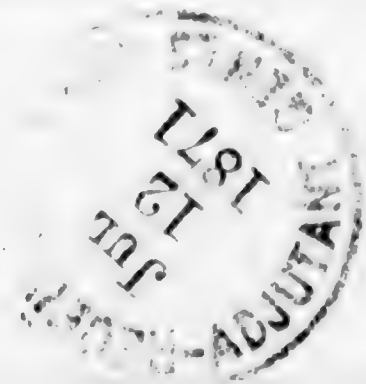
NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Landdress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.



I certify, on honor, that Mearns Houston private of
Captain John Coffey's Company (18) of the 8th Regiment of Ill. Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Warren Co., State
of Kentucky, aged 22 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Fanner, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Hall,
_____, at Paducah Ky., on the 23rd day of August,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 8th Regt Ill. Cavalry to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death on the 14th day of
February 1865. Cause of death - Dysentery

The said private Mearns Houston was last paid by Paymaster
Prof. Penn to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$46 ⁷⁶/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 23rd day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____, and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to J. Johnson, SUTLER, \$3 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paducah Ky., this 14th day
of February, 1865.

John Coffey
Capt 8th Ill. Cavalry
Commanding Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Harris Houston
8th Reg't of *U. S. A. Reg.*

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Feb 14th 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Vol 2 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



I certify, on honor, that Morris Houston a Private of
Captain John Burke Company (B) of the 8th Regiment of U.S.C.A.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Union Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 22 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Furrier, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Hobb,
_____, at Farmersburg Ky, on the 28th day of August,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 8th Regt U.S.C.A. to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death on the 14th day of
February 1865 - Cause of death - Dysentery

The said Private Morris Houston was last paid by Paymaster
Wm F. Brown to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 46 ⁷⁶/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 28th day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to J. H. Robinson, **SUTLER**, \$3. ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Farmersburg Ky, this 14th day
of February, 1865.

John Burke
Capt 8th U.S.C.A.
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of —, late of company (—), — regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —, late of company (—), — regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relative of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Harrie Houston

Late of Company *B.*

8th Reg't of *U. S. A. N.Y.*

Volunteers, who died at *Paducah Ky*

on the *14* day of *February* 186*5*.



Inventory of the effects of Harris Houston late
a private of Captain John Cook Company B. of
the 8th Regiment of A. C. A. Reg. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a private at Paducah in the State of Kentucky on
the 22nd day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a private on the 23rd day of August 1864, at Paducah Ky
in Company B. 8th Regiment of A. C. A. Reg. Volunteers, to serve Three
years or during the war; he was born in Union County in the State
of Kentucky; he was 22 years of age, 5 feet 3 inches
high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a farmer; he died in Regimental Hospital, at
Paducah Ky on the 14th day of February 1865, by
reason of Dysentery

| INVENTORY. | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|----------------|-------------|-----|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | | No. |
| Hats..... | | Pairs trousers..... | | Knapsacks..... | | |
| Caps..... | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | | | |
| Forage caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | | | | |
| Great coats..... | / | Flannel shirts..... | | | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | / | Pairs boots..... | | | | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | | | |
| Blouses..... | | Pairs socks..... | | MONEY. | Specie..... | \$ |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets..... | / | | Notes..... | \$ |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | | | | |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of private
Harris Houston, deceased, and that the effects are in the hand
of Company Commander at Paducah Ky
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Paducah Ky

DATE: February 19th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

John Cook
Capt 8th A. C. A. Reg.
Commanding the Company.

Hutchinson. Toney
Co C, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5471396 | 26 |
| 2 | 5471507 | 27 |
| 3 | 5471631 | 28 |
| 4 | 5471781 | 29 |
| 5 | 5471936 | 30 |
| 6 | 5472081 | 31 |
| 7 | 5472221 | 32 |
| 8 | 5472348 | 33 |
| 9 | 5472466 | 34 |
| 10 | 5472574 | 35 |
| 11 | 5472688 | 36 |
| 12 | 54727751 | 37 |
| 13 | 9121578 | 38 |
| 14 | H0744243 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H 8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Toney Hutchinson

Co. 6, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*

; hair *Blk*

Where born *Grain Co., Ky.*

Occupation *Labourer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 20*

, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *E. Chapman*

; term *3*

y'rs.

Remarks:

Was in the battle of Paducah Ky. Mar. 23/64. Was in a skirmish on Cumberland River June 18/64

Henderson

26 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jones Hutchinson
Private Co. B, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Apr 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 20, 1864.

Where Paducah Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 26, 1864.

Where Paducah Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken from Roll May 1864

†This organization subsequently became Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(3586) E H Lipscombe
Copyist.

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Toney Hutchinson
Private

Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

E H Lipscomb

Copyist.

26

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Tony Hutcherson

Private

Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E N Lipscomb

(358)

Copyist.

76 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Tony Hutchison
Prot, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

E H Lyscombe
Copyist.

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Tommy Hutchinson

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Markle
Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Hurshion

1st, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 8 - on duty
train guard.

Book mark :

J. H. Hurshion

(546)

Copyist.

7

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Tony Hutchinson

Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

(358)

Copyist.

H | 8 II. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Toner Hutchinson

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

O. J. Markle

Copyist.

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Toney Hutchinson
Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

O. J. Markle

Copyist.

H | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Tommy Hutchinson
Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

W M Calhoun

Copyist.

H

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Fony Hutchinson

Art, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Salmon

36 | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Fred Hutchinson
Art, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *November Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. M. Adams
Copyist.

H | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Tommy Hutchinson
Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Feb 10*, 1866.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... *90* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid *\$none* 100; due \$ *300* 100

Remarks: *Joined at Org was*
Pvt Enrolled and Subject
to draft in 1st En Dist
of Ky at time of enlistment

Book mark: *541 1881*

J. M. Culhoun

927
Jackson Abram.
Co E, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5474346 | 26 |
| 2 | 5474514 | 27 |
| 3 | 5475668 | 28 |
| 4 | 5472965 | 29 |
| 5 | 5475094 | 30 |
| 6 | 5475259 | 31 |
| 7 | 5475375 | 32 |
| 8 | 5475505 | 33 |
| 9 | 5475651 | 34 |
| 10 | 5475755 | 35 |
| 11 | 5475876 | 36 |
| 12 | 5475985 | 37 |
| 12 | 5474150 | 38 |
| 14 | 5474259 | 39 |
| 15 | 91222312 | 40 |
| 16 | 9121765 | 41 |
| 17 | 40744258 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

S-652631-Pomom
D.1549513 Pomom
D2976227 C. V. H.

J. D. Mar
Ex.

8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Abraham Jackson

, Co. E, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 5 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Stewart Co., Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 21*, 1864

Where *Ed. Donelson*

By whom *R. D. ...*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. D*

** Written with lead pencil*

E. J. Moreland

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Abram Jackson

D, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Stewart Co., Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 13* 1864.

Where *Ft Donalson, Tenn.*

By whom *Robert Ann*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged Oct. 23/65 at Camp D'Arpigne Hopt, New Orleans, La. on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. Had Descriptive list*

A

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Abraham Jackson

Prk

Co. *E*

, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.†

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 25*, 1864.

Where *H. Donelson, Tenn.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *April 26*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

†This organization subsequently became Co. *"E"*, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

(358b)

Wm. R. Kearney
Copyist.

J

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Abraam Jackson

Ab, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. D, 8 U.S., by order of Col.
H. W. Barry, dated Ft. Auduwn, Paducah, Ky.,
May 20, 1864, Special order no. 7.*

Book mark:

Jas. V. Kearney

(358)

Copyist.

J.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Abam Jackson
Priv, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for May 6 June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 13, 1864.

Where Ft. Donelson Tenn

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 20, 1864.

Where Paducah Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: transferred from Co.
"E" per S. O. No. 7. Hd Qrs.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(3584) Joseph Stewart Copyist.

JAN. 14

5472965

1891

Remarks:
Sub. C. S. C. C. Hy. May
20. 64, by order H. W.
Barry Col.

J. | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Abram Jackson
Private, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Warren

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Abram Jackson

3rd, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. White

J | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Abram Jackson

Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$_____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. Smith

Copyist.

J

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Abram Jackson
Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Smith

Copyist.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Abram Jackson
Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

R. Smith

Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abram Jackson
Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
camp, at New Orleans
La. Descriptive list
given June - 1863.

Book mark:

[Signature]

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Abraham Jackson

Eni, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sent in Hospital*
Bellevue, La. since June
20th 65.

Book mark:

(358)

J. P. Brown

Copyist.

0

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Abram Jackson
Pri, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept - & Oct

, 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital at
New Orleans La since
June 20th 65.

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Brown

Copyist.

C | **8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Abram Jackson
Pri, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dischg'd on Surgeons*
Cert of disability Oct 23'65
at New Orleans, La, had
dis- list.

Book mark:

(358)

J. R. Brown
Copyist.

2 | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abram Jackson
Pri., Co. 10, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria, Tex., Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co C
as per S.O. No 7 R. H. Qrs.
May 20 1864. Discharged
Oct 23, 1865, on Surge's Cert.
& Disab'd, at New Orleans, La.
Had Des. List Aug 18 years.
Book mark: J 219, C.D. 71, Co.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Abram Jackson
Gov. Co. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 May
Soper Paducah
Ky Transf'd
from Co E to Co D

May 1864 - Absent
sick No 2 Hosp
Paducah Ky.

June to Dec 1865 -
Absent on duty in
Hosp at New
Orleans La
since June 20/65.

Nov 1865 - Dec 23/65
New Orleans
La. Discharged
on Surg certifi-
cate of disabil-
ity had descriptive list.

Book mark:

M. L. Curran

(546)

Copyist.

J | S H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Abraham Jackson

Priv., Co. *E*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *April 30* 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined Co at Original
Organization as Private Transfd
from Co E. to Co D. by S.O. No
7 Hd. Qrs. 8 W. S. H. Art'y May
20. 1864.*

Book mark : _____

E. C. Carroll

Jackson Abram
P. D., Co. *D*, *8* Reg't *U. S. C. A.*

Enclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |
| | |

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given in any other manner.

Nov 11 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Abraham Jackson
a *Private* Co. *D*
Eighth Reg't of Sept *M. Art.*

CORPS D'AFRIQUE U. S. GENERAL HOSPITAL.

NEW ORLEANS LA Oct 13th 1863

Respectfully forwarded
Approved by board of examination

F. E. Piquette
Surgeon Capt. Vol.

Headquarters, Department of Louisiana,

New Orleans, La., Oct 17th 1865.

To be discharged.

By order of Major-General E. R. S. Canby:

E. R. S. Canby

Capt. and A. A. G.

Received (A. G. Office.) _____, 1865

Ent on O Rofls.

Quindara

Respectfully forwarded to the
Assistant Adjutant General of the Corps
Approved
15th Medical Surgeon U.S.A.
Medical Director

Official copy furnished
second Auditor, Jan 11, 1866
see 2nd Vol. P. 111

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

OF DISABILITY



FOR DISCHARGE

Private *C. Abram Jackson*, of Captain *L. S. Lambert*,
Company, (*D*) of the *Eighth* Regiment of the United States
Co. Hartig was enlisted by *L. S. Lambert* of the
the *Eighth* Regiment of *Fort Donelson Tenn*
on the *25* day of *March*, 186*4*, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Steward Co* in the State of *Tennessee*, is *Eighteen*
years of age, *five* feet *four* inches high, *Black* complexion, *Dark* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

STATION *Cosport Virginia Gen Hospital*
DATE *N. O. La. Oct 18 1865*

F. E. Piquette
Surgeon in charge
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Private Abram Jackson*
of Captain *L. S. Lambert* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of *Chronic Diarrhoea contracted in line of*
duty since enlistment rendering him unfit for
any branch of the service is entitled to no
degree of disability

J. Jackson
Adj. - Asst. Surgeon. *up*

DISCHARGED, this *Twenty-third* day of *October*, 186*5*, at *Cosport Virginia*
Gen Hospital New Orleans La

F. E. Piquette
Surgeon in charge
Commanding the Reg't.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town.....County.....State.....

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

928

Jackson Andrew

Co a., 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5468044 | 26 |
| 2 | 5468156 | 27 |
| 3 | 5468275 | 28 |
| 4 | 5468420 | 29 |
| 5 | 5468561 | 30 |
| 6 | 5468717 | 31 |
| 7 | 5468870 | 32 |
| 8 | 5469018 | 33 |
| 9 | 5469161 | 34 |
| 10 | 5469295 | 35 |
| 11 | 5469423 | 36 |
| 12 | 5469546 | 37 |
| 13 | 5469660 | 38 |
| 14 | 9121215 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

L. 621982. P.G. M. & M.
x 2772263 Poff
A 2981420 and w
A 2983194 and w

J. A. Mark
Ex.

J | 8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Andrew Jackson

....., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Lexington, Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 21*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *J. Dobson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Henderson

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Jackson
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paducah Ky Apr 26, 1864.

Where born *Lexington Ky*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan. 21*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *DK*; hair *DK*

Complexion *DK*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Apr. 26*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Paducah Ky*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Dist Ky*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Washington

(356d)

Copyist.

J.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Jackson
Pir, Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Apr. 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Wauwington

Copyist.

J. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
Andrew Jackson
Priv, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

Waddington
Copyist.

A.

| 8 H. Art'y. |

U. S. C. T.

Andrew Jackson
Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

+

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *on Detached Service*
at Mayfield Ky

+ Name appears on roll in column
of names present with line
drawn through

Book mark:

Waddington

(358)

Copyist.

2 | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Andrew Jackson
Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(358) C. R. Owen Copyist.

J. | **8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**
Andrew Jackson
Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. R. Owen

Copyist.

J | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Andrew Jackson
Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

C. K. Allen

Copyist.

J | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Andrew Jackson
Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & Apr.*, 186*5*.
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. B. Lawrence
Copyist.

| 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Jackson
Bin, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 June*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. R. Owen

Copyist.

X | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Jackson
Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August Aug, 1860.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

| S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Jackson

-----, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----.

Due Gov't, \$100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

(358)

H. H. Merrill

Copyist.

| 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

1. 1st Jackson

....., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st and 2nd* 1865 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Marshall

J | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Amos Jackson

Amos, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria Tex, *Feb 10*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Feb 10*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *May 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *10* ^{*94*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *12*/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *300* 100

Remarks: *formed at camp as per*

Enrollment book in the 1st South Reg't

the 1st line of Enlist. Enlist papers for

for per 1 shirt & gait 6^c, covered 2 2 m m 18^c

2 1 m 24^c 1 m 20^c 1 m 20^c 1 m 20^c

Book mark: *Amos Jackson*

(361)

M. H. Merrill
Copyist.

929

Jackson Henry

Co G., 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5477461 | 26 |
| 2 | 5477645 | 27 |
| 3 | 5477775 | 28 |
| 4 | 9122056 | 29 |
| 5 | 40744260 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Samuel Jackson
Co. *A*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *8* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *San Vash'ta, Mississippi*

Occupation *Driver*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 28*, 186*5*.

Where *Wain, Ill*

By whom *A. E. Low*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died at Reg't Hosp, Paducah, Ky, March 2^d, '65*

(383g)

E. J. Moreland

Copyist.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Jackson

, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1865*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks.

*Enrolled Jan'y 28/65 at Cairo Ill. 3 years
+ up Jan'y 3/65 at Paducah Ky.*

Book mark:

James Jackson

L | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Jackson

L, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1861*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Dead at battle*

Was 2" 1861 Educated by

Book mark:.....

8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.
Henry Jackson
for Co. 4, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:
Mch 1865 - Mch 1865
Indueah Tex
Died of disease

Book mark :
M. H. Bush
(546) Copyist.

| S H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Jackson
Co., Co. U, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria Texas, Dec 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Mount Pleasant, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered service as a
private. Injured by fire duty
Jan 24 1865. Lost his right
eye. Discharged H. Sp. Pa.
March 24. Received back
his right eye. Discharged

Book mark: 100000

(361) Wiley Copyist.

JAN 14

5477773

1891

Funeral & Testaments
Gordon and, April
1865
Age, 18 years.

Jackson Henry
P. G., Co. G, 8 Reg't U.S.C.A.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

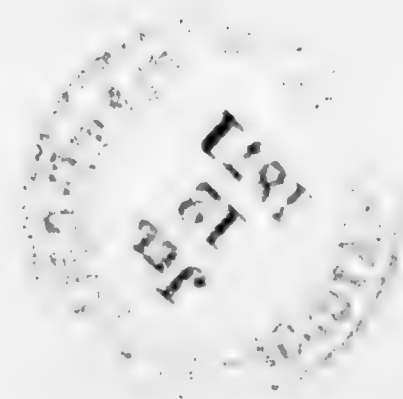
Private Henry J. Calder

Late of Company *G.*

2 Reg't of *U. S. C. Artillery*

Volunteers, who died at *Delaware Ky*

on the *2* day of *March* 186*5*.



Inventory of the effects of Henry Jackson late
a Private of Captain Brent Willis Spence Company G of
the 8 Regiment of U. S. Col. Regt (Heavy) Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Cairo in the State of Illinois on
the 28 day of January 1865, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 11 day of January 1865, at Paducah Ky.
in Company G, 8 Regiment of U. S. Col. Regt (Heavy) Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Lake Washington in the State
of Mississippi; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 4 inches
high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Laborer; he died in Regt. Hospital, at
Paducah Ky. on the 2 day of March 1865, by
reason of Diarrhoea

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|----------------|----------------|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | |
| Hats..... | | Pairs trousers..... | | Knapsacks..... | |
| Caps..... | 1 | Pairs flannel drawers..... | 2 | | |
| Forage caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | | | |
| Great coats..... | | Flannel shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | | Pairs boots..... | | | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | 1 | | |
| Blouses..... | 1 | Pairs socks..... | 1 | MONEY. | Specie..... \$ |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets..... | 1 | | Notes..... \$ |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | | | |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Henry Jackson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Lieut Willis Spence at Paducah Kentucky
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

DATE:

Willis Spence
1st Lieut U. S. Col. Regt (Heavy)
Commanding the Company.

Adj. Gen. Office
of the A. G. O.
and 2d Auditor (1865)

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pvt. Henry Jackson
8th Reg't of U. S. Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Adj. Gen. Office

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

May 26th 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

Henry

I certify, on honor, that Henry Jackson a Private of
Captain Willis Spencer Company (2) of the 8th Regiment of U.S. Col. Art. Heavy
~~VOLUNTEERS~~, of the State of _____, born in Lake Washington State
of Mississippi, aged 18 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a laborer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186 _____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by S. W. C. McPherson
_____, at Paducah Ky., on the thirtyfirst (31) day of January,
1865, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____) to serve in the Regiment, for

the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in U.S. Col. Art. Heavy, to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of died in West. Hosp. at
Paducah Ky. U.S. Army March 16. 5 by reason of disease

The said Henry Jackson was last paid by Paymaster
never paid to include the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$36 99 100 dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
186 _____, never settled when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 _____.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paducah Ky., this 6th day
of March, 1865.

Willis Spencer 1st Lt.
S. W. C. McPherson
Commanding Company

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Jackson Hedberg desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Reading Penna the 26th day of July 1864

Witness:

Geo. H. Leaf Henry Jackson

Discharged — 18 —
To be credited to Army
6th Regt 8th Div

Reg't of —

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Henry Jackson Hedberg
Volunteered at Reading Penna
July 26th 1864,
By Jacob C. Hoff
Capt. 11th Regt of Mass. Artillery

No. 3

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do CERTIFY, That I am the — of —; that the said — is — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —

the — day of —

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Pennsylvania



CITY OF
~~TOWN OF~~

Reading

I, *Henry Jackson* ^{born} in *District of Columbia*

in the State of *the District of Columbia* aged *Twenty five* years,

and by occupation a *Shoemaker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty Sixth* day of *July* 1864,

to serve as a ^{one} ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Jackson* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Reading Pa* *Henry Jackson*

this *26th* day of *July* 1864,

BEFORE *J. Leach*

Capt & Pro. Mar. 8th Dist. Pa

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

P. G. Butcher

EXAMINING SURGEON.

8th Dist. Pa

Henry Jackson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Jackson* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Hazel* eyes, *Black* hair, *Yellow* complexion, is *Six* feet *—* inches high.

J. Leach

Capt & Pro. Mar. 8th Dist. Pa

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ *one year*, from date of enlistment, in Company *—* *Eight* Regiment of *Colored* Volunteers, on the *26th* day of *July* 1864, at *Reading Pa*
and is a Second-Lieutenant & Company

J. Leach
Capt & Pro. Mar. 8th Dist. Pa

8th Dist. Pa

930
Jackson Henry.
Co I., 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5479761 | 26 |
| 2 | 5479905 | 27 |
| 3 | 5480050 | 28 |
| 4 | 5480184 | 29 |
| 5 | 5480319 | 30 |
| 6 | 5480444 | 31 |
| 7 | 5480562 | 32 |
| 8 | 5480670 | 33 |
| 9 | 5480779 | 34 |
| 10 | 5480881 | 35 |
| 11 | 5480981 | 36 |
| 12 | 9122556 | 37 |
| 13 | 32156760 | 38 |
| 14 | 40744259 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Jackson

....., Co. *D*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *5 3/4* inches.

Complexion *black*

Eyes *grey*; hair *black*

Where born *Augusta Co., Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 20*, 186 *4*.

Where *Paducah Ky.*

By whom *J. M. Johnson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

(3830)

Keeper.

Copyist.

1876. City **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Jackson
Priv., Co. C, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd Cal'ty

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for May 1 June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 29, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 25, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

(3586)

E. L. Thacker
Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Jackson
Privt., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*
service at Paducah
acting as Scout.

Book mark:

E. L. Tharnter
(358) Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Jackson,
1st Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1* *Co I*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James
Copyist.

J | S H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Jackson
Priv, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Thornton

8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Jackson

Pr., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. B. Sayre
Copyist.

J. H. Jackson | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Jackson
Priv, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Discharged by

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer
Copyist.

J | *P.H.A.* | *U.S.C.T.*
Henry Jackson
Pvt, Co. *I*, *8* Reg't *U.S.C.H. Art*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Paducah, Ky.,**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital :

When *Apr 6*, 186*5*.

How employed *patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Ferris*

to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(343)

M. Spencer

Copyist.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Jackson

in, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L. B. Taylor

Copyist.

J | 8 II. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**
Henry Jackson
Asst., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Singer
Copyist.

L | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Jackson
Put, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sgt & Co*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

I | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Jackson

1st, Co. I, & Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *for & acc*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Ward

J. H. Jackson
8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.
Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr & May 1866 -
at Paducah
Ky Apr & Feb.

Book mark:

(546)

W. H. C. C. C.
Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Jackson
Private, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb 10, 1866.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 . . . ; drawn since \$. . . 100

Due soldier \$ 48⁵³ 100; due U. S. \$. . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$. . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$. . . 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$. . . 100

Remarks: Entered service
at original organization
as herein shown.

Book mark :

(361) C. S. Rozzell. Copyist.

937
Jackson James A. Jr.

Co G, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5477460 | 26 |
| 2 | 5477595 | 27 |
| 3 | 5477866 | 28 |
| 4 | 5477980 | 29 |
| 5 | 5478083 | 30 |
| 6 | 5478190 | 31 |
| 7 | 5477701 | 32 |
| 8 | 9122055 | 33 |
| 9 | 40744262 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

R9 P. 541851

J 1867 45-4 P. 24+24

J. A. Mark
Ex.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James A. Jackson

, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Nation, Mississippi*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan'y 26*, 186*5*.

Where *Nation, Miss.*

By whom *2d Col. 20th*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

D. A. Moreland

(383g)

Copyist.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James C. Hunt
Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 26 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Enrolled Jan'y 26 '65, at Cairo Ill.
3 yrs & mth Jan'y 26 '65, Caducah Ky.*

Book mark:

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel B. Jordan
_____, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Ad 1 4/11*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
James A. Jackson
1st, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *July 1st*, 186*1*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Wm. H. ...
(358) *Copyist.*

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James A Jackson
Private

, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Gas. a Jackson
Cent

, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 20 00*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Me...

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James A Jackson
Cor., Co. 9, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1865 - on duty
Co. 9*

*Aug. Dec 1865 & Jan
1866 - on duty
musician.*

*Name as heard from
James A. Jackson*

Book mark:

J. A. Jackson
(546) Copyist

2 | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James A. Jackson
Pvt, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Feb 10*, 1866.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1866; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... ⁰⁶ 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Entered service as*
Recruit formed Co for
duty Jan 28, 1866
age, 26 years.

Book mark:

932

Jackson John

Co I., 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5479762 | 26 |
| 2 | 5479906 | 27 |
| 3 | 5480051 | 28 |
| 4 | 5480155 | 29 |
| 5 | 5480320 | 30 |
| 6 | 5480448 | 31 |
| 7 | 5480565 | 32 |
| 8 | 5480714 | 33 |
| 9 | 5467641 | 34 |
| 10 | 5481030 | 35 |
| 11 | 9122558 | 36 |
| 12 | 40744261 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

20

S 796 524 2nd P.D. 100,
S. 1488171. P.O. Nixon
S 1931309 Draft

S 1907396 - Draft
P.O. Incl. (curr) No. 1066734 - 100
11-2-71

J. D. Marx
Ex.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Jackson

....., Co. *I*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *black*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Alexandria, Va*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 20*, 186 *4*

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *J. H. Johnson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged service
at Baltimore Md. per
order from A. Gen'l Office
dated May 4 '65 on the
8th of June 1865.*

Kiefer.

1864 **U.S.C.T.**
John Jackson
Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd Cal'ty

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 20, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 20, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

(3586)

E. Thaxton
Copyist.

8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Jackson
Private, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug. 1864*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(552)

W. H. Thomas
Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Jackson
Pr. Co. Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1* *Co*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Jackson
Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Jackson
Pine, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Thornton
(358) Copyist.

8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Jackson

Ans, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L. B. Sayre
Copyist.

8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Jackson

Prs, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Baltimore Md.

Book mark:

(358)

L B Sayer
Copyist.

8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Jackson
Prs, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pick in draft*
Baltimore Md

Book mark:

(358)

L B Sawyer

Copyist.

J | *8 Harty* | **U.S.C.T.**

John Jackson
_____, Co. *D*, _____ Reg't U. S. Col'd *Harty*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baltimore, Md., *June 8*, 186*5* :

Muster-out to date *June 8*, 186*5* :

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186____; drawn since \$_____ *100*

Due soldier \$_____ *100*; due U. S. \$_____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ *100*

Bounty paid \$_____ *100* due \$_____ *100*

Remarks: *Represents to have*
been a slave when
enlisted. Due MS.
for clothing overdrawn
\$ 23,

Book mark: _____

8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Jackson

Private, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 8-1865
Baltimore M.D. in accordance
with order from Adjt. General's
Office dated May 14-1865

Book mark:

L B Snyder

(358)

Copyist.

8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Jackson
Cor., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr to June 1865 - Absent
sick at Baltimore
Md since Apr
19/65.

July 1865 - June 1865
Balt Md & dis-
charged

Book mark :

W H Keenan
(546) Copyist

J | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Jackson
Privt, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to Oct-31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered service
at original organization
as herein shown. Dis-
charged at Port Hosp't-Bal-
timore Ma. June 8-1865-
by orders of Capt Gen U
Book mark: _____

(361)

C. S. Rozzell
Copyist.

JAN 14

5481030

1891

*S. A. Descriptive list
furnished.*

933
Jackson John H. or J.
Co 10., 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private. 1st Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5466855 | 26 |
| 2 | 5466995 | 27 |
| 3 | 5473017 | 28 |
| 4 | 5473166 | 29 |
| 5 | 5473305 | 30 |
| 6 | 5473436 | 31 |
| 7 | 5473566 | 32 |
| 8 | 5473692 | 33 |
| 9 | 5473811 | 34 |
| 10 | 5473927 | 35 |
| 11 | 5474036 | 36 |
| 12 | 5474137 | 37 |
| 13 | 9121770 | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

J | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
John H. Jackson
....., Co. *D*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Niffley, Pa.*

Occupation *Cook*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 28*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *R. H. Hall*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted to sergt*
July 28/64. Promoted
from sergt to 1st sergt
Aug. 19/64

Henderson

84th Reg't | **U. S. C. T.**

John B. Jackson
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *8* Reg't U. S. Col'd *84th* Roll dated
Paducah Ky. July 31, 1864.

Where born *Millersburg Pa.*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 28*, 186

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5 ft. 9 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *July 28*, 186

Where mustered in *Paducah Ky.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Union Co. Dick of Ky.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John H. Jackson

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky, N. Y. *Aug 1*, 186*4*.

Where born *Mifflin Pa*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 28*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *4 1/2* in.

When mustered in *July 28*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Paducah Ky*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Ky*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Breger

(339) Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John M Jackson
1st Srgt Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July 4 Aug.*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for_____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for_____

Remarks: *Promoted from*
4th Srgt to 1st Srgt Aug.
19, 1864

Book mark:_____

M. M. Warren
(358) Copyist.

8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John H. Jackson
Sgt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Served as Orderly
Sergeant since Aug. 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. G. White.

J

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John H. Jackson

1 Supt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed and served
as orderly Supt. since
Aug. 19, 64. (Extra pay
one) Has received pay
only as Supt.*

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Smith

Copyist.

J | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John H. Jackson
1 Sergt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed and served*
as ordnance Sergt. since Aug. 19,
64. (Extra pay due.)

Book mark:

(358)

J. T. Smith, Copyist.

J

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John H. Jackson

Sgt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Appointed and received
Ordnance Supt. since Aug.
14th, 1864.*

*Paid as Supt. ever
since appointment.*

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Jackson

Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John H. Jackson
1st Supt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *65* ^{*65*}/_{*100*} for *1 Can ten*

Remarks: *Appointed and*
served as 1st Supt. since
Aug. 19, 1864. Paid
as Supt. only since
appointment.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Smith

Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John H. Jackson
1st Sgt. Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed & served as 1st*
Sgt since Aug 19. 64, paid
only as Sgt. duty, since
appointment. Due U.S. for
Order for one spring vice & one
wiper.

Book mark:

J. T. Brown
Copyist.

S | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John H. Jackson
1st Sgt, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *J. Brown* Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John W. Jackson
1st Sgt, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due U. S. for Ord 20.*
Due U. S. for C. C & G. E.
12.

Book mark:

(358)

J. T. Brown

Copyist.

J | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John L. Jackson
1st Sgt., Co. *D*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Feb 10*, 1866.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *3 76* 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *32* - 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *207* 100

Remarks: *Entered service as Recruit*

joined Co. for duty July 28th 1864

Appointed 1st Sgt July 28th 1864.

Appointed 1st Sgt Aug 19th 1864.

Due U. S. for one weapon 20^c

for 2^d Coat straps, 12^c

Book mark: *2625*, 79.

_____, Co. D, _____ 5 Reg't U. S. A.

-----² Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination .. |
| Confinement | Misc. Information .. |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer), to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Jackson, of Union Co. Ky. desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am Twenty Six years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah, McCracken Co. Ky.

the 28th day of July, 1864.

Witness:

G. P. Howard

John H. Jackson

Volunteered at
Paducah, Ky.
July 28th
1864
B. R. H. Hall,
Capt. 88th Me. Inf. 1st Dist. of Ky.

No. Twenty Eight

110

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Kentucky

Paducah

I, *John H. Jackson* born in *Mifflin Co*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *Twenty Six* years
and by occupation a *Cook* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Eighth* day of *July*, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, *John H. Jackson, of Union Co. Ky*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paducah, Ky*,
this *28th* day of *July*, 1864, } *John H. Jackson*
Before *Capt R. H. Hall*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. H. Adams

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John H. Jackson*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black*
eyes, *Black* hair, *Yellow* complexion, is *Five* feet *9* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service *28th* day of *July*, 1864

N. H. Hall
Capt & Prov. Mar. Mustering Officer.
1st Dist of Ky.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *"D"*
8th Regiment of *U.S. Heavy Art Bde* Volunteers, on the *28th* day of *July*, 1864 at *Paducah Ky*

N. H. Hall
Capt & Prov. Marshal
1st Dist of Ky

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Jackson, of Union Co. Ky. desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am Twenty Six years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah, M. Cracken Co. Ky.

the 28th day of July, 1864

Witness:

Jno P Howard

John H. Jackson

John H. Jackson

Twenty Eight
John H. Jackson
Volunteered at
Paducah, Ky.
July 28th
1864
Capt. R. H. Hall,
Prov. Mar. for 1st Dist. of Ky.

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

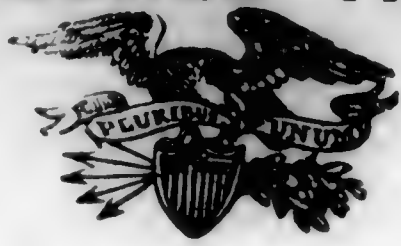
UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky

Paducah



I, *John H. Jackson*, born in *Mifflin Co.*
in the State of *Pennsylvania*, aged *Twenty Six* years
and by occupation a *Cook*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Eighth* day of *July* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, *John H. Jackson*, of *Union Co. Ky*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paducah, Ky.*
this *28th* day of *July*, 1864,
Before *Capt. R. H. Hall*

John H. Jackson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Adams

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John H. Jackson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black*
eyes, *Black* hair, *Yellow* complexion, is *Five* feet *9 1/2* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service *28th* day of *July*, 1864.

W. H. Hall
Capt. & Prov. Mar. Mustering Officer.
1st Dist. of Ky.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *"D"*
8th Regiment of *U.S. Colored Troops*, on the *28th* day of *July*, 1864, at *Paducah, Ky.*

Capt. & Prov. Marshal
1st Dist. of Ky.

934
Jackson Lewis

Co No. , 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5466856 | 26 |
| 2 | 5467015 | 27 |
| 3 | 5478339 | 28 |
| 4 | 5478488 | 29 |
| 5 | 5478641 | 30 |
| 6 | 5478786 | 31 |
| 7 | 5478928 | 32 |
| 8 | 5479058 | 33 |
| 9 | 5479184 | 34 |
| 10 | 5479304 | 35 |
| 11 | 5479420 | 36 |
| 12 | 5479524 | 37 |
| 13 | 9121924 | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Rep 400693-
S 1187555 - P.O. rtd
Q 1268554 Poaf0

J. A. Mark
Ex.

J | *8th Arty* | **U. S. C. T.**
Louis Jackson
N, Co. *N*, *8* Reg't U. S. Col'd *N. Arty*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Yellow*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Black*

Where born *Baldwell Co., Kentucky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 28*, 186*7*.

Where *Paducah, Ky*

By whom *R. H. Hall*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Appointed Surgt from date
of enlistment*

O. A. Moreland

8th Art'y **U. S. C. T.**
Lewis Jackson
Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *8th* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Art'y* Roll dated
Paducah Ky. July 31, 1864
Where born *Caldwell Ky.*
Age *31* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*
When enlisted *July 28*, 186 .
Where enlisted *Paducah Ky.*
For what period enlisted *3* years.
Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*
Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *7 1/2* in.
When mustered in *July 28*, 186 .
Where mustered in .
Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*
Where credited *Lyon Co. 1st Dist. of Ky.*
Company to which assigned .
Remarks :

Book mark :

T. A. Mills

J | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**
Lewis Jackson

Appears with rank of _____ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated
Paducah Ky, N.Y. Aug 1, 186*4*.

Where born *Caldwell Ky*

Age *91* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 28*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5 ft. 7 1/2* in.

When mustered in *July 28*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Paducah Ky*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1 Cert Ky*

Company to which assigned *H.*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Bryer

J | S H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Jackson
Sgt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Moore
Copyist.

J | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Jackson
1864, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. ...
Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Jackson
Sgt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Louis Jackson
Sgt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Michel
Copyist.

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Jackson

Sgt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**
Lewis Jackson
Sgt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *J. E. Nichol* Copyist.

S H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Simon Jackson
Sgt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. E. Nichol Copyist.

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Jackson
Sgt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. W. Deabrick
Copyist.

Lewis Jackson
S H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.
Sgt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G W Deodick
(358) Copyist.

1872 **U.S.C.T.**
Louis Jackson
Sgt, Co. *B*, *8* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Warty*
Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 186*6*.
Muster-out to date *Feb 10*, 186*6*.
Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *8* _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *30* 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Remarks: *Entered service as Recruit*
as herein shown joined Co for
duty July 28 1860 Promoted
Serge July 28 1860 Stop for
one thing 34cts

Book mark: *127 1884*

Jackson, Louis

, Co. H, 8 Reg't U S C H A

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky

Paducah

I, *Louis Jackson,*

born in

Caldwell Co.

in the State of *Kentucky,*

aged

Thirty One

years

and by occupation a *Farmer,*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty Eighth*

day of

July,

1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, *Louis Jackson, of Lyon Co. Ky.*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paducah, Ky.*

this *28th* day of *July,* 1864,

Before *Capt. R. H. Hall*

Louis Jackson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. P. Adair

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Louis Jackson*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Dark* eyes, *Black* hair, *Yellow* complexion, is *Five* feet *7 1/2* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service *28th* day of *July,* 1864

R. H. Hall

Capt. & Prov. Mar.

1st. Dist. of Ky.

Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *H* 8th Regiment of *Miss. Heavy Artillery* Volunteers, on the *28th* day of *July*, 1864 at *Paducah Ky*

Capt. R. H. Hall
Capt. & Prov. Mar.
1st. Dist. of Ky.

935 or minor.
Jackson Merida
Co D-6., 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 5471404 | 26 |
| 2 | 5471555 | 27 |
| 3 | 5472843 | 28 |
| 4 | 5472964 | 29 |
| 5 | 5473095 | 30 |
| 6 | 5473258 | 31 |
| 7 | 5473572 | 32 |
| 8 | 5473504 | 33 |
| 9 | 5473650 | 34 |
| 10 | 5473752 | 35 |
| 11 | 5473869 | 36 |
| 12 | 5473978 | 37 |
| 13 | 5474084 | 38 |
| 14 | 5474189 | 39 |
| 15 | 9121597 | 40 |
| 16 | 9121764 | 41 |
| 17 | 421-C.S.-1885 | 42 |
| 18 | 31334108 | 43 |
| 19 | 40744263 | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 421-C.S.-1885, EP-14-325.

See also

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
Merida Jackson
....., Co. *D*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.
Age *20* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.
Complexion *Blk*
Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*
Where born *Trigg Co., Ky.*
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.
When *Apr. 23* 186*4*.
Where *Paducah, Ky.*
By whom *St. A. Hudson*; term *3* y'rs.
Remarks: *Transfer from Co. C. No descriptive list list*

Merida Jackson
(383g) Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
Merida Jackson
C

....., Co., 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*

; hair *Blk*

Where born *Trigg Co., Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 25*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *D. A. Henderson*

; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred to Co.*
D per S.O. No 7 dated
May 26/64, Paducah,
Ky. Signed Col. H. St.
B Army

Henderson

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
Merida Jackson
Private, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for *Enlistment to Apl 30*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apl 25*, 1864.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apl 26*, 1864.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Taken from Roll May 1864*

†This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: *421 C.P. 1885*

(358b)

E H Lupocombe
Copyist.

J | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Merida Jackson
Private, C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Co D per special
order No. 7 Dated
May 20th 1864
Col. H. H. Barry

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

J | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Meriden Jackson
Priv, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 23*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 26*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co.*
"C" per A. C. No. 4. H. & Co.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358d) *Joseph Stewart*
Copyist.

JAN. 14

5472964

1891 A

Remarks;
Jth U.S. C. A. Hy. May
20. 64. by order
H.W. Barry Col.

J. | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Merida Jackson
Private, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Warren

U.S.C.T.

94-, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark:_____

Dr. E. White

Copyist.

J | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Minda Jackson

Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Smith

Copyist.

I | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Minna Jackson
_____, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

[Signature]

(358) Copyist.

J | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Minda Jackson
Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. L. Smith, Copyist.

J | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Minda Jackson
Pri', Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
hospital at Mobile.
No descriptive list
given.

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. J. Smith

Copyist.

J 1 8 May 1865
Merideth Jackson
Pvt, Co. *D*, *8th* Reg't *USCA*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Engineers U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Mobile, Ala.,

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital :

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

(343)

B. Maginn
Copyist.

Q

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Frederick Jackson

Sen, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at*
Mobile, Ala since June
10th 65.

Book mark:

(358)

J. O. Brown

Copyist.

2 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Minda Jackson
Pri, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at
Mobile, Ala since June
10th 65.

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Brown

Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mirida Jackson

Pri, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lies in hospital at
Mobile, Ala since June
10 " 65.*

Book mark:

(358)

J. Brown

Copyist.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Merida Jackson
Priv., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 - May 27/64
Paducah Ky.
Transferred from
Co C to Co D.

June 1865 to Jan 1866
absent on sick
in hospital at
Mobile Ala.
since June 9/65.

Book mark:

W L G. Church

(546)

Copyist.

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Merida Jackson
Pvt., Co. *C*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *never paid in this Co*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at Fort Curd*

+ Subject to Draft in 1st Cu. Dist of Tex

at time of enlistment. Transferred

to Co D & U.S.C.A.H. May 26 1864

per S.C. Hd. Qrs & U.S.C.A.H.

May 26 1864

Book mark: *J4CT11 - C13 1325 -*

(861)

J. M. Callahan
Copyist.

J | S H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Minda Jackson
Pri., Co. *D*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria, B.C., Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd from Co C*
as per S. O. No 7 P. H. Qr.
May 20 "1864. Absent sick
in hospital at Mobile Ala.
since June 10. 65. Des't lib
granted, no discharge given. Unit
over

Book mark: *J 4 v 9 C. 2 7/16*
418. 1882. + 21 C. 2. 1885

J. A. Brown
Copyist.

JAN. 14

5474189

1891

of clothing drawn with
Co from enlistment \$91.50.
Age, 20 years.

J. | 8. Hy. duty. | Wf C. I.

Merida Jackson.

, Co. C, 8 Reg't Wf C. Hy duty

RB 141325 NOTATION
L.B. 17. 312. J. C. Vol 9 C. I. 1871 with
Book mark: *#21. C. I. 1885.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 6th*, 1885.

Enrolled April 23. 1884.

A. M. Muzzy.

(438)

Copyist.

936

Jackson Remus.
Co L., 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5467449 | 26 |
| 2 | 5482562 | 27 |
| 3 | 5482651 | 28 |
| 4 | 5482746 | 29 |
| 5 | 5482859 | 30 |
| 6 | 5482927 | 31 |
| 7 | 5483007 | 32 |
| 8 | 5483086 | 33 |
| 9 | 5483156 | 34 |
| 10 | 9122831 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

S-1535852 PO off.
#2025942 P.O. Ret.

J. A. Mark
Ex.

J | **8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**
Amos Jackson
....., Co. *D*., 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black* ; hair *Black*

Where born *Caldwell, Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 14* , 186 *4*

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *Capt. Morgan* ; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted Corp'l to
rank from Feb. 10th 1865,*

Keefex

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Remus Jackson

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky., N.Y. Nov. 30, 1864.

Where born *Caldwell Ky.*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Nov. 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Nov. 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Paducah*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Co. Dist of Ky.*
Caldwell Co.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waggett

C. | **S II. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Remus Jackson
Pvt., Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brooks
Copyist.

J. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Remus Jackson
Cpl., Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/1864 to Feb. 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in
Quarters.

Book mark: _____

(358)

Brooks

Copyist.

J. | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Remus Jackson,
Corpl.; Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed corporal*
to rank as such from
Feby. 1, 1865.

Book mark: _____

(358)

E. H. Woodford
Copyist.

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

J. Remus Jackson,
Corpl. Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for me*
haversack.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford,
Copyist.

J. | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Remus Jackson,
Corpl; Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Corpl. to*
rank as such from Feb. 10, 1865.
Due U. S. for one haversack.

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford,
(358) Copyist,

J | **S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Remus Jackson
Corpl, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for one (1)
Canteen No. 65.*

Book mark:

J. Liborris
Copyist.

J

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Remus Jackson
Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due H.S. for one (1)
Canteen \$0.65.*

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Erasmus Jackson

Capt., Co. *L*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, July 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date

July 10, 1866.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *14*^{*39*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....⁶⁵/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$ *100*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks *Entered service as recruit.*

*Joined for duty Nov 14, 1864;
promoted Capt July 10, 1865.
Due U. S. for one canteen 65cts.*

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

Jackson, Remus

, Co. , 8 Reg't U.S.C. & A.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |
| | |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldiers into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Remus Jackson of Caldwell County desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am 28 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah Ky the 14th day of November, 1864

Witness:

E R Bradshaw

his
Remus Jackson
of

Volunteered at
Paducah Ky
November 14th 1864
Co 1st West Morgan
Regt 12th Div

No. Eight

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the that the said..... is..... years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Remus Jackson born in Caldwell Co Ky
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty three years
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to
have volunteered Fourteenth day of November 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, Remus Jackson of Caldwell Co Ky
do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders
of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed
over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky
this 14th day of November 1864 Remus Jackson
Before Wm Morgan 1st Dist of Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agree-
ably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the
duties of a soldier.

I In Test

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Remus Jackson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of
my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to per-
form the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern
the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Blue hair, Blue com-
plexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States Service 14th day of November 1864

Wm Morgan
Capt Prov Mar & Mustered Officer.
1st Dist of Ky

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
Regiment of Madison Co Ky Volunteers, on the 14th day of November, 1864 at Paducah Ky

Wm Morgan
Capt & Prov Mar
1st Dist of Ky

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldiers into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Remus Jackson of Caldwell Co desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am 19 years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah Ky the 14 day of November 1864

Witness:

E R Braushaw

Remus Jackson
Volunteered at Paducah Ky 27
November 14 1864
By Capt A F McWhorter
Adjutant General's Office

Remus Jackson

No. 104

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Kentucky

Paducah

I, *Remus Jackson* born in *Caldwell Co.*

in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty three* years

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to

have volunteered *Fourteenth* day of *November* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, *Remus Jackson of Caldwell Co. Ky.* do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paducah Ky.* this *14th* day of *November* 186*4* *Remus Jackson*

Before *J. H. Morgan*
1st Dist. Ky.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Best

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Remus Jackson* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *3* feet *3* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States Service *14th* day of *November* 186*4*

J. H. Morgan
Capt Pro mar Mustering Officer.
1st Dist. Ky.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *8th* Regiment of *Vol. Inf.* on the *14th* day of *November* 186*4* at *Paducah*

J. H. Morgan
Capt Pro mar
1st Dist. Ky.

937
Jackson Reuben
Co A., 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5478288 | 26 |
| 2 | 5478419 | 27 |
| 3 | 5478568 | 28 |
| 4 | 5478725 | 29 |
| 5 | 5478864 | 30 |
| 6 | 5479003 | 31 |
| 7 | 5479131 | 32 |
| 8 | 5479252 | 33 |
| 9 | 5479409 | 34 |
| 10 | 5467679 | 35 |
| 11 | 5479626 | 36 |
| 12 | 9121923 | 37 |
| 13 | 33204838 | 38 |
| 14 | 40744264 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

S | 8 N. Arli | **U. S. C. T.**

Reuben Jackson

....., Co. N 8, Reg't U. S. Col'd N Arli

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Jefferson, Ky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 28, 1864.

Where Jefferson, Ky

By whom H. J. Chase; term 9 y'rs.

Remarks: Left in Hosp, Washington, D. C.,
April 20, 66 - Reuben Jackson was mustered
out of service at Alexandria, Va, May 27,
66. Received notice of Muster out ad. \$,00-

O. A. Moreland

I | 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Reuben Jackson
Priv, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to June 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 28, 1864.

Where Jefferson Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 6, 1864.

Where Paducah Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358d)

L. W. Tucker
Copyist.

2 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Reuben Jackson

Privat, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Hester

Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Jackson
Priv, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Burham Jackson

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

S. W. Tucker

Copyist.

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ruben Jackson
Pl, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Reuben Jackson

Priv, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In Hospital at
Washington, D. C.*

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

J. I. Hart. U.S.C.T.
Rhubis Jackson
Pvt., Co. H., 8 Reg't U.S.C.T.A.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of L'Ouverture U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Alexandria, Va.,

for March & April, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When April 22, 1865.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. Fenn

to Oct. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. D. Neale
(348) Copyist.

J | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Ruben Jackson
Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Hospital*
Washington, D. C. April
21/65

Book mark:

(358) *J. E. Nichol*
Copyist.

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Reuben Jackson
Priv, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left in Hospital*
Washington D. C.
Apr. 2/65

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol
Comptst.

I | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
Ruben Jackson
Iris, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered Out Alor*
and in V May 27 1865

Book mark:.....

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Reuben Jackson
Cor., Co. 2, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl to Sep 1865 -
Absent on duty
in hospital
at Washington
D.C. since
Apr 21/65.

Oct 1865 - May 27/65
Alexandria Va.
Missing on
Rec'd notice
Dec 5/65.

Book mark :

W L Curran
(546) Copyist.

J | 8 H. Arty. | U.S.C.T.
Reuben Jackson
Print, Co., Co., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D. C., May 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 77⁴¹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Money value of
clothing drawn since
enrollment - \$77⁴¹

Mustered out in
compliance with par
6 G. O. 77 A. G. O. April 28th 65

Book mark:

(349)

C. S. Rozzell

Copyist.

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Reuben Jackson
Pvt., Co. *H*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186__ ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Entered service as Private as*
herein shown. Left Hospital
Washington DC April 20" 1865
Description list furnished Mustered
out Alexandria Va May 27" 1865 per
GO 77 Apr 28" 1865. Discharge

Book mark : _____

938

Jackson Richardson

Co., 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5466959

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Richardson Jackson

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah, Ky, N.Y. Aug. 1864.

Where born *Miss.*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 16, 1864*

Where enlisted *Paducah, Ky*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Aug. 16, 1864*

Where mustered in *Paducah.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *In Cracken Co. Dist of Ky*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Name not taken upon roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Bell
(339) Copyist.

939

Jackson Samuel.
Co *Fr.*, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5466958 | 26 |
| 2 | 5475954 | 27 |
| 3 | 5476051 | 28 |
| 4 | 5476191 | 29 |
| 5 | 5476967 | 30 |
| 6 | 9122403 | 31 |
| 7 | 40744265 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sam Jackson

, Co. F, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 2 1/4 inches.

Complexion

Blk

Eyes

Blk

; hair

Blk

Where born

Caldwell Co., Ky

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

August 3

, 1864.

Where

Caldwell, Ky

By whom

Capt. Hall

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Died in Reg. Hosp. Caldwell, Ky., Nov. 2, 64, of Dysentery

(383g)

S. A. Moreland

Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sam Jackson

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky, N.Y. Aug 3, 1864.

Where born *Caldwell Ky*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 3*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5 ft. 2 1/4 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 3*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Paducah*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Caldwell Lee 1st Dist Ky*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno H Bell Jr

(339) Copyist.

6 | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Jackson

Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Co. F, 8 Reg't*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Samuel Jackson

Copyist.

6 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
Samuel Jackson
Capt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Dept & Co*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358) *J. C. Jackson* Copyist.

8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sam Jackson
Art, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Nov 13/64
Paducah Ky
Died in Regt
Corp.

Book mark :

W. H. Burdett

(546)

Copyist

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Jackson

priv, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died in regtl
hospl Caduca h Ky
Nov 21 64*

Book mark:.....

J. Nelson
(358) Copyist.

J | S H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Jackson
Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria, Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died in Hos. for Col'd
Troops, Paducah, Ky. Apl. 7,
'65 of Phthisis. Descriptive
list furnished Apl. 7, '65.

Book mark : _____

Keeper _____
Copyist.

Jackson, Samuel
Pr. Co. F, 8 U.S.C.H.A.
Reg't

4 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements 2 |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |
| Collismentis | |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Saml Jackson of Paducah Co Ky desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am twenty one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah Ky the third day of August 1864

Witness:

A. B. Spence

Saml Jackson
Volunteer at Paducah Ky
Aug 3rd 1864
Adj. A. Hall
Capt. G. R. Mason in Charge

John H. G. L. Ad. General

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Kentucky

Paducah

I, *Saml Jackson* born in *Baldwell Co*

in the State of *Ky* aged *Twenty one* years

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *third* day of *August* 186*4*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, *Saml Jackson of Baldwin Co Ky*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paducah Ky*

this *third* day of *August* 186*4*,

Before

R. H. Hall
Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist of Ky

his
Saml Jackson
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. P. Adair

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Saml Jackson* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *2 1/4* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service *third* day of *August* 186*4*.

Capt. N. H. Hall

Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *F*, 1st Regiment of *Madison Co Ky* Volunteers, on the *3rd* day of *August*, 186*4* at *Paducah Ky*

by R. H. Hall

Capt. E. P. Moore

1st Dist of Ky

R. H. Hall

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

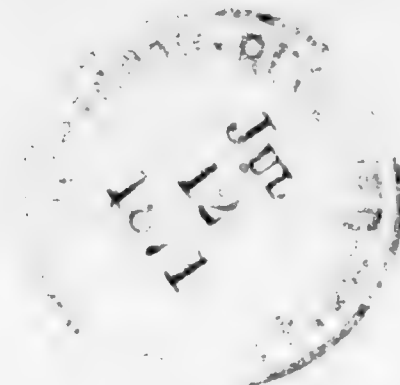
Private Samuel Jackson

Late of Company *F*

1st Reg't of *1st Cavalry*

Volunteers, who died at *Delaware*

on the *12th* day of *November* 186*4*.



| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|-----------------|--------------|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. |
| Hats | | Pairs trousers | | Knapsacks | |
| Caps | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | | |
| Forage caps | / | Pairs cotton drawers | | | |
| Great coats | / | Flannel shirts | | | |
| Uniform coats | | Cotton shirts | | | |
| Uniform jackets | / | Pairs boots..... | | | |
| Flannel sack coats | | Pairs shoes..... | / | | |
| Blouses | | Pairs socks..... | | | |
| Stable frocks | | Blankets | | MONEY. | Specie |
| Fatigue overalls | | Haversacks | | | \$ |
| | | | | | Notes |
| | | | | | \$ |

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION :

DATE :

Charles F. Holmes
Captain
Commanding the Company.

V

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Samuel Jackson
Reg't of the 16th Reg't

~~VOLUNTEER~~

Dec 12 '64

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Dec 12 '64

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor



I certify, on honor, that Samuel Jackson Private of
Captain Charles H. Adams Company (E), of the 10th Regiment of W. S. D. Heavy
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Shelby County, State
of Kentucky, aged 21 years; 5 feet 2 1/4 inches high; black complexion,
black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Pacheco Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Pacheco Ky, on the 3rd day
of August, 1864 (or was mustered in service as a soldier, by Samuel
Beck, at Pacheco Ky, on the 3rd day of August,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 10th Heavy Regt to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death
Dec. Nov. 12 1864 See Document

The said Samuel Jackson was last paid by Paymaster
May Beck to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 4.00 40 dollars, since the 1st day of October,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Pacheco Kentucky, this 12th day
of November, 1864.

Charles H. Adams
Captain
Commanding Company

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Samuel Jackson
Co. H. 1st Reg't of Col. 1st Reg't

~~VOLUNTEERS.~~

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

12
1871

I certify, on honor, that Samuel Jackson a Private of
Captain Charles Holmes Company (B) of the 1st Regiment of the 8th Mass
~~volunteers~~ of the State of Kentucky, born in Salwell County, State
of Kentucky, aged 21 years; 5 feet 2 1/4 inches high; black complexion,
black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Pelucan Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Pelucan Ky, on the 2nd day
of September, 1864, or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut
W. M. Jones, at Pelucan Ky on the 9th day of August
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 8th Mass to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death

The said Samuel Jackson was last paid by Paymaster
May Jones to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 44.00 40 dollars, since the date day of Enlistment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Pelucan Kentucky, this 12th day
of November, 1864.

Charles Holmes
Captain
Commanding Company

940
Jackson Samuel.

Co N., 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5466854 | 26 |
| 2 | 5466971 | 27 |
| 3 | 5478420 | 28 |
| 4 | 5478569 | 29 |
| 5 | 5478724 | 30 |
| 6 | 5478865 | 31 |
| 7 | 5479004 | 32 |
| 8 | 5479132 | 33 |
| 9 | 5479255 | 34 |
| 10 | 5479368 | 35 |
| 11 | 5479481 | 36 |
| 12 | 5479584 | 37 |
| 12 | 9121922 | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

S. 624060, P.O. aff
S. 911237 P.O. aff-
S-1001427-P.O. aff
S-1000937-P.O. aff
S-1004735-P.O. aff
S 12475-96 And 7rd
D-1257155-And H.K.
A-1304514 And H.S.

J. J. Mark
Ex.

J | 8 H. Arly | U. S. C. T.

Sam Jackson

, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd N. Arly.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born South Carolina

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 28, 1867.

Where Paducah, Ky.

By whom R. H. Hall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g)

S. A. Moreland
Copyist.

8th Art. **U. S. C. T.**

Samuel Jackson

Appears with rank of *Crio.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *8th* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Art.* Roll dated
Paducah Ky. July 21, 1864

Where born *Ill. C.*

Age *30* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 28*, 186

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Aug 28*, 186

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *McCrackin Co. Dist. of Ky.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
Samuel Jackson

Appears with rank of on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky, N. Y Aug 1, 1864.

Where born *N. Y.*

Age *30* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 28*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *July 28*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Paducah Ky.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Ky. Lin*

Company to which assigned *A.*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Breyer

J | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sam Jackson

Priv, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Daily Duty as Mounted Infantry*

Book mark:

(358)

S. T. Smith
Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sam Jackson
But, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Tucker
Copyist.

J | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Sam Jackson

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Tucker

Copyist.

J | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Sam Jackson
Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *J. E. Michel* Copyist.

J | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Sam Jackson
Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358) *J. E. Nichol* Copyist.

J | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Sam Jackson
Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$_____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358) *J. E. Nichol* Copyist.

Sam Jackson
Pr, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *J. E. Nichol* Copyist.

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Jackson

Sgt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G W Leadrick

J | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Sam Jackson
Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

G W Deedrick
Copyist.

J | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sam Jackson
Priv, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria Texas Feb 10, 1866.
Muster-out to date *Feb 10*, 1866.
Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... *62* / 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *26* / 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Remarks: *Entered service as Recruit*
as herein shown. Joined Co for duty
July 28 1864 Stop for One S Dr
on Nov 18th 6 m Temp 0 5 cts

Book mark: *H 439 Ky*

Jackson, Sam.

B Co. H 8

Reg't U.S.C. N.Y.

2

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1829

1829

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
8TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

8th

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:



NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.



3 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Kentucky

Paducah

I, *Saml Jackson* born in _____
in the State of *South C* aged *Thirty* years
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty eight* day of *July* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, *Saml Jackson of McCracken Co Ky*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *28th* day of *July* 1864,

Before

Capt R. H. Hall
Pro Mar 1st Dist Ky

Saml Jackson
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. R. Adair

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Saml Jackson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark*
eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *11 1/2* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service *28th* day of *July* 1864

Capt. W. R. Hall

Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *H*
8th Regiment of *Old Man* *Volunteers*, on the *28th* day of *July* 1864 at *Paducah Ky*

Capt. R. H. Hall

Capt. R. H. Hall

1st Dist Ky

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington

Jan 26 1867

Respectfully returned to the
Commission for the State of
Kentucky, with the informa-
tion that Sam Jackson
was enlisted at Paducah Ky
July 25, 1864, and was
mustered in as Private Co. "H",
5th U.S. Colored Regt, July 25, 1864.

[Signature]

Asst. Adj't General.

[Signature]

No. 439

APPLICATION OF

Daniel Hillman

OF

Trigg County Ky

FOR COMPENSATION FOR SLAVE,

Named

Sam Jackson

Enlisted

June 28 1864

In Com.

H, 8th Regiment,

U. S. COLORED TROOPS.

Received

Dec 28th 1866

Compensation Awarded

186

Dollars.

President of Board of Claims.

Claimant's Attorney,

Claimant's Post-office Address,

Empire Iron Works

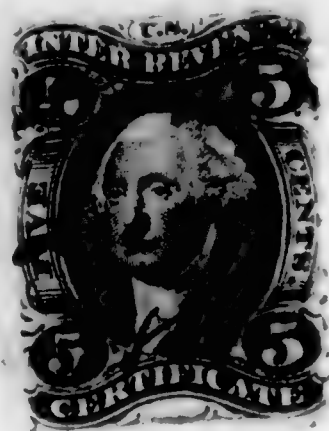
FRANKFORT COMMONWEALTH PRINT.

Headquarters Kentucky Volunteers,

Adjutant-General's Office,

Frankfort, Dec^r 8th, 1866.

I hereby certify, that it appears from the U. S. Muster-
Rolls on file in this Office, that Sam^l Jackson
was enrolled on the 28th day of July, 1864, at
Paducah Ky, by Cap^t R. H. Hall
and mustered into the U. S. service on the 28th day of July
1864, at Paducah Ky, by Cap^t R. H. Hall
to serve three years. Said Sam^l Jackson
is described as follows: Age, 30 years; eyes, black; hair, black;
complexion, black; height, 5 feet 2 inches. It further
appears from said Rolls, that Sam Jackson owed service
to _____, was credited to McCracken
County, Ky., and was assigned to Co. 'H', 8th Regiment
U. S. C. Artly (Heavy) _____



In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed my Official Seal, this
8th day of Dec^r, 1866.

D. W. Lindsay
Adjutant General of Kentucky.

B. _____, R. 125. V. M. O

No.

CLAIM OF

FOR THE COMPENSATION OF SLAVE NAMED

I, *Daniel Hillman* a loyal citizen, and a resident of *Empire Iron Works*
County of *Trigg* State of Kentucky, hereby claim compensation, under
the provisions of Section 24, act approved February 24, 1864, and section 2, act approved July, 28,
1866, for my slave *Sam'l Jackson*, enlisted *July 28th*,
1864, at *Paducah Ky*, by *Capt R N Hall*
in the *8th Heavy Arty* regiment U. S. Colored Troops, Co. *H*; certificate of
which enlistment, and a descriptive list, as required, accompany this application. That I did not ac-
quire said slave subsequent to said enlistment, but had a valid title to him at the date of said enlist-
ment, and previous thereto: I having acquired my title to him and my ownership over him as fol-
lows, to-wit: *Purchased of Jno F Tucker as per bill of sale*
bearing date 21st April 1857

In proof of my loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, I present the ac-
companying oath, which I have taken, signed and acknowledged; to be filed with this application, in
accordance with requirement of General Orders, No. 329, 1863, War Department, Adjutant General's
Office.

Dec 21st, 186*6*.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, *Daniel Hillman*, the owner and Claimant, do solemnly swear that
the foregoing claim is a just and true claim due to me as master and owner of the said slave, and that
the facts alleged in said claim in respect to the draft or enlistment (as the case may be) of said slave
into the Military service of the United States are true. And I do further swear that I have never
joined, or been concerned in, any insurrection or rebellion; that I have never borne arms against the
United States; that I have never given any aid, countenance, counsel or encouragement to any person
or persons engaged, or whom I had reason to believe were about to engage, in insurrection, rebellion
or armed hostility against the United States; that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted
to exercise the functions of any office, civil or military, nor to perform any service whatever, under
any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a vol-
untary support to any insurrection, rebellion or pretended government, authority, power or constitution
within the United States hostile thereto. And I do further swear that, to the best of my knowledge
and ability, I have supported and defended, and will continue to support and defend, the United
States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I have supported, defended and obeyed, and
will continue to support, defend and obey, the Constitution and laws of the United States; that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this oath freely, without any mental reserva-
tion or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

Daniel Hillman

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at *Empire Iron Works Ky*

this *21st* day of *December*, 186*6*.

G. B. Grady J.P.C.

PROOF OF OWNERSHIP.

STATE OF KENTUCKY,

COUNTY OF

Trigg

SS.

We

I. D. H. Payer

and

J. Thorpe

each of lawful

age, and resident citizens of the State and County aforesaid, do certify that

William

of the State and County aforesaid, was on the

28th

day of

July

1864, the lawful owner of the slave named

Sam'l Jackson,

referred to and described in the foregoing claim for compensation.

Sworn to and subscribed before me a

Trigg

State of Kentucky, this the

Magistrate

for the County of

21st

day of

Dec

1866.

G. B. Brasty J. P. S. C.



PROOF OF LOYALTY.

STATE OF KENTUCKY,

COUNTY OF

Trigg

SS.

We

D. W. Standrod

and

J. H. Spriggs

loyal men and

each of lawful age, and resident citizens of the

of

Calhoun Iron Works

in the State and County aforesaid, upon our oaths declare that we have known

Daniel Hillman

a resident of the State and County aforesaid, since the 4th day of March, 1861, and know that he has firmly and faithfully maintained his or her adherence and allegiance to the Government of the United States, by defending its cause against the Government and forces of the so-called Confederate States of America, in all suitable and practicable ways, and according to his or her ability and opportunity.

Sworn to and subscribed before me a

Trigg

State of Kentucky, this the

21st

day of

Dec

1866.

D. W. Standrod

J. H. Spriggs

Magistrate

for the county of

G. B. Brasty J. P. S. C.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

My Post-Office address is

County of

State of

Kentucky, and I hereby direct that all communications to me, touching this claim, be sent under cover to

, who is hereby appointed and constituted my true and lawful attorney, to prosecute this claim for me, and who is hereby authorized and empowered to receive and receipt for any award, order, draft, certificate, voucher, warrant, papers or money that may be issued in the adjustment of this claim, or the payment thereof, the same as I might or could do in person were I present and acting for myself, and to file any additional evidence or papers that may be required in the prosecution of this claim.

[WITNESS.]

The owner signs here.

Two witnesses to owner's signature sign here.

50 CENT
STAMP.

741
Jacobs Henry.
Co G., 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 5477049 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5477155 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5477252 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5477344 | 29 | |
| 5 | 5477452 | 30 | |
| 6 | 5477587 | 31 | |
| 7 | 5477858 | 32 | |
| 8 | 5477975 | 33 | |
| 9 | 5478076 | 34 | |
| 10 | 5478183 | 35 | |
| 11 | 5477694 | 36 | |
| 12 | 5481035 | 37 | |
| 13 | 9122045 | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

L | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Benny Jacobs
....., Co. *H*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *6* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Eddsville, Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 22d*, 186 *4*.

Where *Eddsville, Ky.*

By whom *A. H. Spence*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g)

S. J. Moreland

Copyist.

J 8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Jacobs
Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to June 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22, 1864.

Where Eddyville, Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June, 6, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

E. W. Stein

(358d) Copyist.

J. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
Henry Jacobs
Priv., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Mochance

Copyist.

J | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Jacobs
Pr., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

C. M. Langhlin
(358) *Copyist.*

J 8 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Jacobs
Privt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Laughlin
Copyist.

8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James H. Smith
_____, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ____.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *He is a fine horse*

and is a good rider

to 100

Book mark: _____

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Jacobs
_____, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 *7*.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Not a regular soldier*

lost accounting & etc.

Book mark: _____

S | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Jacob
Ph, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for*

Quartermaster's account

at

Book mark:

A. J. M. M. M. M. M.

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry J. Smith
_____, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.
Henry Jacob
Co., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1865*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Jacob
Art., Co. H., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
October 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb 10*, 1866.

Last paid to *11431*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....³²100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....¹⁰100

Remarks: *Entered service as private*

at a regular examination. Enrolled and sub-

ject to draft in District

of Chicago since of Enlist-

ment *Age 18 years*

Book mark: *V 66 P 47. 69*

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Jacob
Corpl, Co. *J*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Entered service*
at original organization
as herein shown. Pro-
moted to Corpl Aug 18-1864
Drowned in Gaudalope
river Texas July 14-1865-

Book mark: *V130 P. 82-71.*

(261) *C. S. Rozzell* Copyist.

JAN. 14

5481035

1891

Inventory and final
statements forwarded
July 15th / 865-

942

James Isaac.

Co G., 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5477051 | 26 |
| 2 | 5477155 | 27 |
| 3 | 5477254 | 28 |
| 4 | 5477346 | 29 |
| 5 | 5477455 | 30 |
| 6 | 5477590 | 31 |
| 7 | 5477861 | 32 |
| 8 | 5478029 | 33 |
| 9 | 5477774 | 34 |
| 10 | 9122047 | 35 |
| 11 | 40744266 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: E.B. - 10 - 260.

See also

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac James

, Co. M, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Black

Eyes

Black

; hair

Black

Where born

Cheney Co. Kentucky

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

May 28

, 1864.

Where

Cheney Co. Ky.

By whom

A. T. Jones

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Died at Fort Siskitot, Ca.
Aranda, Texas, July 2, 65.

E. A. Moreland

I | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Isaac James
Pvt, Co. *G*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age . . . years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to June 30*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 28*, 1864.

Where *Union Co. Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 6*, 1864.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: . . .

E Weston

(358d)

Copyist.

J. 8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Isaac James

Priv., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Chance

2 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac James
Pr, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ed M Laughlin
(358) Copyist.

J 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac James
Pr., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. M. Langhlin

Copyist.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Leop. Simon
_____, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186 ⁴.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

2002

11, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11/11/1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

U.S.C.T.

Appears on

for Sept 1861, 1861

Stoppage, \$_____ $\overline{100}$ for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

Book mark :

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac James
Priv., Co. 9, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Returns

as follows:

July 1865 - July 9/65
Indianola
Tex. Died
of disease.

Book mark :

W. L. Cushman

(546)

Copyist

P. J. ...
8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
...
..., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died at Fort K. ...*
Indianola Texas July 2
1865

Book mark: *Died July 7. 75 C. R. Co 10*
pg 260

W. J. ...
Copied.

1 | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Waac Waco
Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered service a private
at official organization
died July 9, 1865 in Post
Hosp't Indianola Texas
Cause of death not known
Description of his furnished
(over) Died July 7/65 E13V15 P.260
Book mark: V170 C 235-72.

(261)

W. C. Cley
Copyist.

JAN 14

5477774

1891

July 5, 1865
Age, 26 years.

James Isaac
O. G., Co. *G*, Reg't *105th*

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements <i>/</i> |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet <i>/</i> | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Isaac James
Priv of Company *G*
8th Regiment of *U.S.C. V.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 7, 1865
8th Regt

Wt. on 16 Aug

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Isaac James
 Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 8th
 Arm: U.S. Col. Troop State:
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

Roll of Honor, Pg. 13
Trans.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(170)

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pr. Isaac James

8 Reg't of U. S. Col. Art. N.Y.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Landdress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enlistment, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

*War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, D.C., July 29, 1873.
The Muster Roll of Co. G, 8th
U.S. Col. Art. for July and August
1865, reports Private Isaac James
"died July 12, 1865;" Muster Roll
of Co. "died July 9, 1865;" Soldier's
Final Statement and Inventory
of Effects "died July 7, 1865."*

*The latter date (July 7, 1865)
is held to be the correct date of
death and the Rolls referred to
will be amended accordingly.*

Thomas M. Vincent

10 10 260. Adj. Adjt. General.

See letter of Feb 18, 1873

11 22 aud.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Oct 23 1873

Duplicate with Inventory sent to A. G. Wm.

I certify, on honor, that Isaac James, a Private of
Captain Hill's Spence's Company (6) of the 8 Regiment of U.S. Col. Ar. Ky
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Spencer, State
of Kentucky, aged 26 years; 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high; Blk complexion,
Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 28 day of May, 1864, at Union Co Ky
by St. W. Spence, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 6 day of June, 1864, at
Paducah Ky, by St. D. C. McIver; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death

The said Isaac James was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Jenno, to include the 31 day of October, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 33/100 dollars, since the 28 day of May
1864, ~~when his clothing account was last settled.~~ He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____
_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Indianola Texas, this 30 day
of August, 1865.

Robt L Dwyer
U. S. Army
Commanding Company
Indy

943

Jeffers Charles T.
Co. 6., 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 5466727 | 26 |
| 2 | 5472015 | 27 |
| 3 | 5472159 | 28 |
| 4 | 5472288 | 29 |
| 5 | 5472407 | 30 |
| 6 | 5472521 | 31 |
| 7 | 5472628 | 32 |
| 8 | 5472820 | 33 |
| 9 | 9436853 | 34 |
| 10 | 8-9-05-1865 | 35 |
| 11 | 8-9-05-1865 | 36 |
| 12 | 42727445 | 37 |
| 13 | 42727317 | 38 |
| 14 | 40744317 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark 3220-C.S.-87.

8-9-05-1865

See also 27 Mich. Vols.

J. 57627 / 05m 8 m.

C.P. 3.2.14

J. A. Mark
Ex.

J. S. H. H. **U.S.C.T.**

Charles T. Jeffers

1st, Co. *8* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. H.*

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank *1st*

Date of appointment *Jan 2* 186*5*

Remarks: *App'td from 1st*
Co. 27 Mich. Vol.
Must'd into the 8
U.S.C. A. H. Feb 14 '65
Discharged by S.O. #
8 H. O. Mil. Dec. 9
Gulf. N. O. Jan 8 '66.
Having tendered his
resignation in surgeon's
best.

Rec'd order Jan 19 '66.

Dayton

Q 18th Arty U.S.C.T.
Charles T. Jeffers
1st Lt, Co., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty
Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paducah, Ky, Feb 14, 1865.

Muster-in to date Feb 14, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 14, 1865.

Where Paducah, Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st
Lieut. in the 11th U.S.
C. Arty (Heavy) Jan 2
65 by the Secy of War
accepted & mustered

Book mark: 4-07-1265 (over)

JAN. 14

5466727

1891

in new grade.
Feb 14/65.

Promoted from
1st Sert + 27 March
Inf. Vol. -

J

8 II. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles T. Jeffers

1st Lt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1, Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined for duty & assigned to Co. Feb. 14/65 per A.O. No. 17 dated Paducah, Ky. Feb. 14, 1865, and signed Jas. D. McBride, Lt. Col. Comdg.*

Book mark:

(358)

Fitz

Copyist

Compr.

J | 8 H July | 21 Sec 7
Charles E Jeffers
1st Co to 8 US Cavalry

Return

of the Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for the month of July, 1865,

dated Not dated, 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Joined from 2nd
July 14 1865
Present for duty

Book mark:

(546)

A Fairley
Copyist.

J | *8 H. Atty* | *USC 7*

Charles P. Jeffers

1st Lt. 60th 8 USC H. Atty

Return

of the Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*,

dated *April*, 186*5*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *For duty*

Book mark:

J

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles T. Jeffers

Pt Lieut., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Received on duty and assigned to Company Feb. 14, 1865 per spec. Order No. 1, dated Paducah, Ky., Feb. 14, 1865 and signed James L. McBride Lt. Col. Comdg.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

(358)

Copyist.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles S. Jeffers
1st Lieut., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assumed Command*
of company May 12, 1865 per
Special Order No 31 dated and
signed 8th U. S. C. & A. Hq. Sig
H. H. Barry co. commanding.

Book mark:

(358)

C. J. Markle

Copyist.

J | **S II. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Charles T Jeffres
1st Lt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July and Aug*, 186*6-7*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due as Co. Com-
mander from May 12
1865 to June 30, 1865
both days inclusive*

Book mark:

(358)

W. M. Calhoun
Copyist.

J | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Charles Jeffers
1st Lt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and October*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

W M Calhoun
Copyist.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Jeffers
1st Lt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Money due*
as Co Commander
from Dec 12, 1865

Book mark: *1324 PM 9, Mch 5, 66*

(358)

M. M. M. M. M.

Copyist.

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles T. Jeffers
1st Lt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1866 - Present for duty
joined from appoint-
ment Feb 14/66.
Mch 1866 - Present for duty
Apr 1866 - Present
May 1866 - Present for duty
June 1866 - Present sick
July & Sept 1866 - Present
for duty
Oct 1866 - Present sick
Nov & Dec 1866 - Present
for duty
Jan 1866 - discharged
on tender of resignation
based on Surg certifi-
cate by J. O. S. Redgrove
Mil Dir. Gulf Army
866. rec'd order Jan 19
1866.

also Resigned & tendered
for physical dis. by J. O. S. 8

Book mark:

(546)

W. L. Christman

Copyist.

JAN. 20.

40744317

1899.

Exp. 9 Jan

J | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Charles T Jeffers
1st Lt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Enlisted in Co K 27*

Mich Infy Vols Dec 23

1863. Promoted to Sgt

Dec 23 1863. Promoted

to 1st Sgt April 1, 1864

was in the following battle

Book mark: *3220 CT 87*

over

J Mealhorn

JAN. 14

5472820

1891

Wilderness Va May 6 +
7/1864. Shottsylvania
Va May 9, 10, 11 + 12/1864
Wounded in lower jaw
at Shottsylvania Va May
12/1864. Promoted to 1st Lieut
8th U.S.C. A. Regt, Jan, 20, 65
per S.O. No 25 War
Dept A. G. O. Washington
D.C. Jan, 17/1865 Reported
to Regt + assigned to duty
in Co. C, Feb 14/1865 per S.O. No.
17 Hqd Drs 8th U.S.C. A. Regt Feb 14
1865. Honorably Discharged on
Surgeons Certificate of disa-
bility Jan, 19, 1866 per S.O.
No 8 Hqd Drs Mil Dist of the
Gulf Jan, 8/66 New Orleans
La.

J | 8th Hy. Art'y | U. S. C. S.

Charles J. Jeffers

....., Co., 8th Reg't U. S. C. S. A.

NOTATION.

3220-CJ-1887 and
Oak-1275-1865; with

Book mark: J-C-J-1865.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 1, 1888.

See also Co. K. 2nd Mich. Vols.

W. Allen

J 1 8 Hy. Art. | U.S.C.P.
Charles T. Jeffers
1st Lieut., Co. Q, 8 Reg't U.S. Cold Hy. Art.

NOTATION.

Book mark: J 9 ²⁵⁻~~48-~~ 1865

The Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, March 7, 1910.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of *1st Lieutenant*,

Co. Q, 8 Reg't U. S. Cold Hy. Art.

to take effect from *January 2, 1865*,
to fill an original vacancy.

W. M. Gibson

Jeffers Charles T.
1st Co. 8 Reg't U.S.A.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates / |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations / |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information 2 |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Head Qrs Co. D. Texas.
December 21st 1865.
Respectfully forwarded.
Approved.

W. H. Enster
Major General

W. H.

I. 29 P. 2 Vol. 3.

U.S. Genl Hospital
"Sunderland House."
Received "Pa. Jan'y 24" 1865.

Charles T. Jeffers,
1st Lt. U.S. Cold Water Army

Col. Acknowledges receipt
of his Commission as 1st
Lieut. 8th U.S. Cold Water Army
at Camp near North of Cape
Merritt of Penn. with full
rank of Capt. S. D. M. and
official copy of his Com. O.C.
Wm. S. U.S. C. Washington D.C.
Jan'y 17 1865.



U. S. A. General Hospital. Summit House.

Philadelphia, Pa. 186

A. 32. D. P. Vol. 3.

U.S.A. General Hospital.
"Summit House"
Philad^a Pa. a July 1st 1865

Jeffers Chas. I.
1st Lt. U.S. Artillery

Reports that he will
leave Philadelphia Pa.
to day in order to accept
his Commission, in the
1st U.S. Artillery (Heavy)
and join his command
forthwith.



A. S. A. General Hospital, Summit House.

Philadelphia, Pa. Aug. 1st 1865

Sir

I have the honor to inform you, that
I will leave this city to day, in order to accept
my commission in the 5th U.S. Col'd. Arty. (Heavy) and
join my Command forthwith.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

Chas. F. Siggers
1st Lieut. U.S. Col'd. Troop,

Major Geo. S. Schultz,

A. A. G. Head Quarters Dep't. of Penna.

Head Qrs. Med. Dept 8th U.S. Col. Art (M),
Victoria Texas November 7th 65,

Charles J. Jeffers, 1st Lieut Co. C 8th U.S. Col. Art (M),
having applied to me for a certificate upon which to base
his tender of resignation, I certify, that in consequence
of a wound received in picket skirmish near Falls
church, Va while in discharge of his duties as a
Sargent in the 4th Michigan Vol. Inftry the meta-
carpal bones of right hand were badly comminuted
necessitating amputation of middle and ring fin-
gers and greatly impairing use of hand. -

J. de Wint
Surgeon 8th U.S. Col. Art (M)

H'd Qrs. Subdistrict
of Victoria
Victoria Texas Nov 24th 1865
Respectfully forwarded
Approved
E. B. Lehigh
Chief Surgeon S. D. of Victoria

Victoria Texas

November 7th 1865

Jeffers, Charles B.

1st Lieut 8th sv. S.B. Co. (Regt)

Tenders his resignation by
reason of surgeons certificate
of disability

One Enclosure

Headquarters, Military Division of the Gulf.

New Orleans, La., Jan'y. 9th 1866.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. 8 Extract 5

date January 8th 1866.

Respectfully forwarded to the Ad-
jutant General of the Army

Accepted
M. D. Sherrard

Major General Commanding.



Recd all 10 Jan 1866

Head Quarters 8th sv. S.B. Co.
Victoria Texas
November 7th 1865

J.R.B. Dec 2, 1865

Respectfully forwarded.
Approved

J. W. Barry
Capt. Co. 4th Regt

Head Quarters Sub Dist of Victoria
Victoria Texas Dec 9th 65

Respectfully forwarded

Approved
Joseph Conrad
Brig Brig Gen. Comdy

Head Quarters 8th sv. S.B. Co.
Victoria Texas
November 7th 1865

Respectfully
forwarded to the Adjutant
General of the Army
at the Adjutant General's
Office

Wm. H. Sinclair

Head Quarters Sub Dist of Victoria
Victoria Texas Dec. 1865
Respectfully forwarded

Brig Brig Gen. Comdy

Camp of the 8th U. S. C. A. (Heavy)

Victoria Texas Nov. 7th 1865

C. H. Whittelsey

Brig. Gen. & Asst. Adj. Gen'l.

Sir I have the honor herewith
to tender my resignation as 1st Lieutenant in the 8th
Regiment U. S. C. A. for the following reasons. viz
I. I entered the service June 20th 1861. and have served
my Country faithfully, and have been twice wounded
in the discharge of my duty.
II. Sickness and death in my family require my
immediate presence and attention.
III. Surgeons certificate of disability.

I certify on honor that I am not indebted to the
United States except for Subsistence Stores to the amount
of \$16.00, and that I am not responsible for any Government
property. except what I am prepared to turn over to the
proper Officer on the acceptance of my resignation
(over)

and that I was last paid by Maj. Crosby to
include the 31st day of August 1865.

Very respectfully yours
Obedient Servant

W. S. B. O'Keefe

1st Lieut 8th W. S. B. O'Keefe

Mac' Guar. W. S. B. O'Keefe
1st Lieut 8th W. S. B. O'Keefe
1st Lieut 8th W. S. B. O'Keefe

1st Lieut 8th W. S. B. O'Keefe

1st Lieut 8th W. S. B. O'Keefe

1st Lieut 8th W. S. B. O'Keefe

1st Lieut 8th W. S. B. O'Keefe

1st Lieut 8th W. S. B. O'Keefe

1st Lieut 8th W. S. B. O'Keefe

1st Lieut 8th W. S. B. O'Keefe

1st Lieut 8th W. S. B. O'Keefe

1st Lieut 8th W. S. B. O'Keefe

1st Lieut 8th W. S. B. O'Keefe

944
Jefferson Jackson.

Co A-L 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5468046 | 26 |
| 2 | 5468159 | 27 |
| 3 | 5468341 | 28 |
| 4 | 5469742 | 29 |
| 5 | 5472966 | 30 |
| 6 | 5473095 | 31 |
| 7 | 5473240 | 32 |
| 8 | 5473374 | 33 |
| 9 | 5473506 | 34 |
| 10 | 5473632 | 35 |
| 11 | 5473754 | 36 |
| 12 | 5473868 | 37 |
| 13 | 5473979 | 38 |
| 14 | 5474089 | 39 |
| 15 | 5474190 | 40 |
| 16 | 9121217 | 41 |
| 17 | 9121766 | 42 |
| 18 | 40744268 | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Headstone 5/18/32 40c.

J. A. Mary Ex.

J | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Jackson Jefferson
....., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.
Complexion *Dark*
Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*
Where born *Paducah, Ky.*
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 24*, 186*4*
Where *Paducah, Ky.*
By whom *J. Dobson*; term *3* y'rs.
Remarks: *Transferred to Co.*
D, May 20, 1864

Kenderson

J | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Jackson Jefferson
_____, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Lafayette Co., Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 24*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *S. Dobson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Henderson

J. | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
Jackson Jefferson
Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paducah Ky, *Apr 26*, 1864.

Where born *Paducah Ky*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr. 24*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *OK*; hair *OK*

Complexion *OK*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Apr. 26*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Paducah Ky*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Dist Ky*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Waulington
(356d) Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
Jackson Jefferson
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Enlistment to Apr. 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

(358)

Waudington

Copyist.

J

| 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Jefferson
Priv, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. D, 8"*
U.S.C.A. Heavy per special order
No. 7 dated Head Quarters 8"
U.S.C.A. Heavy May 20" 64. by
order of Col H.N. Barry

Book mark:.....

Waddington

J | **S II. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jackson Jefferson
Priv, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 24*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr. 26*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co.*
"A" per I. O. No 7. 1864

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

Joseph Stewart
(3584) *Copist.*

JAN. 14

5472966

1891

Remarks:
8th U.S. C. A. Hy. May
20, 64, by order H.W.
Barry Col.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Jefferson
Private Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Warren

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Jefferson

Pr., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. G. White.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Jefferson
Pat., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *R. M. Williams*
copyist. Copyist.

J | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jackson Jefferson
Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 9 Feb.*, 186*5*.
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Ed Smith
Copyist.

I | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackman Jefferson
Pi., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

R. Smith

Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Jefferson
Priv., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

R. Smith

Copyist.

9 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Jefferson
Pr, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Brown
Copyist.

J | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jackson Jefferson
Pri, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept + Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. Brown

Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Jefferson
Pri, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due U. S. for ord*
22.

Book mark:

(358) *J. Brown* Copyist.

J | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Jackson Jefferson
Cor. Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 - May 27/64
Paducah Ky
Transferred from
Co A to Co D.

Book mark:

(546)

W. H. Crockett
Copyist.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Jefferson

Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria, B.C., Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb 10, 1866.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... ²⁵ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... ⁰² 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... ¹⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. A
as per S. O. no 7 of 16th Dec.
May 20th 1864. Enrolled in
the 1st enrollment district of
Ky. & subject to draft at
time of enlistment. Due U. S. for
one township, 02.*

Book mark:

J. B. Jackson

(361)

Copyist.

| **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jackson J. Hesse

 , Co. U, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria B.C., Sept, 1861.

Muster-out to date , 1861.

Last paid to U.S., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred

Transferred at Cape Aspid. Victoria B.C. 1861
death in 1st Reg't Art'y. B.C. 1861
Transf. to Co. H. 8th Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
at Victoria B.C. 1861 May 20 61

Book mark:

M. H. Hesse
(361) Copyist.

945
Jefferson James.
Co I., 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 5479763 | 26 |
| 2 | 5479907 | 27 |
| 3 | 5480052 | 28 |
| 4 | 5480186 | 29 |
| 5 | 5480376 | 30 |
| 6 | 5481053 | 31 |
| 7 | 9122557 | 32 |
| 8 | 44-05-1872 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: ER-10-127-

44-05-1872

See also

J | **8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**
James Jefferson
_____, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *black*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Caldwell Co., Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 5*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah Ky.*

By whom *J. M. Johnson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Disin Hospital at
Paducah Ky January 14
1865*

(383g)

Keefer.

Copyist.

8th. 11th | **U.S.C.T.**

James Jefferson
1st, Co. F, 8th Reg't U.S. Col'd 11th

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

Period 53 years.

Mustered in:

When June 25, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : 44-03-1372

(3586)

E. L. Thornton

Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Jefferson
Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *E. L. Thornton*
Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Jefferson
Pvt. Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1* *(Oct)*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Jefferson
Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Thornton
(358) Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Jefferson
Pr, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 74*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died in Regt Hospital*

January - 28 - 65

Book mark: *Died January 13 - 65 2 B 6*

10 P. 127

(358)

L B Boyer

Copyist.

J | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
James Jefferson
Print, Co. *I*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Entered service*
at original organization
as herein shown. Died
in Regt Hospt at Pa-
ducah Ky Jan'y 5-1865-
disease not known.

Book mark: *V 132. P. 73. 71. 44*
over

(361)

C. S. Rozzelle
Copyist.

JAN. 14

5481053

1891

*Inventory and Final
Statements forwarded
Jan'y 31 - 1865 =*

*V9. C I 72. A. G. O. Dind
Jan'y 13 - 65. E. B. r 10 P 127.*

J. S. Hyuty. U.S.
James Jefferson.
Co. I, 8th Reg't U.S. Hyuty.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

J. H. C. I. 1872.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

This book mark refers only to a report from the medical records, made by the Surgeon General to the Adjutant General, relative to the above-named man. As the medical records have since been carded, no transcript of this report is made hereon.

(491)

A. M. Muzzy.

Copyist.

Jefferson James
Co. D, 8 Reg't 115th

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private James H. Brown
Sgt. Reg't of 2d U.S. Heavy

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Oct 1861

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

Sup. of the 2d U.S. Heavy
Reg't, Oct 1861
The above named soldier, James H. Brown
was discharged from the service of the
Reg't on the 10th day of October 1861
and the same day received from the
Paymaster the sum of \$20.00
for his pay and expenses.
The said soldier is entitled to
the sum of \$13.72 for his
pay and expenses from the 10th day of
October 1861 to the 1st day of
November 1861.
The said soldier is also entitled to
the sum of \$13.72 for his
pay and expenses from the 10th day of
October 1861 to the 1st day of
November 1861.
The said soldier is also entitled to
the sum of \$13.72 for his
pay and expenses from the 10th day of
October 1861 to the 1st day of
November 1861.

I certify, on honor, that James J. Henson a Private of
Captain Edmund Company (A) of the 8th Regiment, of 2d Ill. Heavy
~~VOLUNTEERS~~, of the State of _____, born in Col. Ill., State
of Kentucky, aged 21 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; dark complexion,
dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Paducah, Ky., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Paducah, Ky. on the twenty-fifth day
of Dec., 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Edmund
Henson, at Paducah, on the 25th day of Dec.,
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of 25th Dec. 1861:
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in Ill.

to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death
Died in Hospital at
Paducah, Ky. Cause of death unknown

The said James J. Henson was last paid by Paymaster
J. J. Henson to include the 31st day of October, 1861, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Twenty 100 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ 100 dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paducah, Ky., this 14th day of January, 1862.

1st Lieut

Commanding Company.

946

Jefferson Riley

Co A., 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5468045 | 26 |
| 2 | 5468158 | 27 |
| 3 | 5468276 | 28 |
| 4 | 5468421 | 29 |
| 5 | 5468562 | 30 |
| 6 | 5468719 | 31 |
| 7 | 5468871 | 32 |
| 8 | 5469019 | 33 |
| 9 | 5469162 | 34 |
| 10 | 5469296 | 35 |
| 11 | 5469424 | 36 |
| 12 | 5469547 | 37 |
| 13 | 5469661 | 38 |
| 14 | 9121216 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

J | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Riley Jefferson
....., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.
Age *23* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.
Complexion *Dark*
Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*
Where born *Richmond, Va.*
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.
When *Jan. 23*, 186*4*.
Where *Paducah, Ky.*
By whom *J. Gibson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Henderson
(383g) *Copied.*

J. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
Riley Jefferson
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paducah Ky Apr 26, 1864.

Where born *Richmond Va*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 23*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *DK*; hair *DK*

Complexion *DK*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Apr. 26*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Paducah Ky*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Dist Ky*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Washington
(356d) *Copied.*

J | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Riley Jefferson
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Enlistment to Apr. 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Waudin Gloria

Copyist.

Riley Jefferson
S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Waddington

Copyist.

J. | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Riley Jefferson
Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Waulington

Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
Riley Jefferson
Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358) *C. R. Owen* Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Riley Jefferson
Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. R. Owen

2 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Riley Jefferson
Priv. Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 8 100 for Ordnance

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. B. Allen.

Copyist.

I. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
Kiley Jefferson
Privt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 8 100 for Ordnance.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) C. Allen Copyist.

2 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Riley Jefferson
Private, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 8 100 for Advance

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. R. Owen
Copyist.

J | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Riley Jeffers

1st, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *ordnance*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for 12 shelter tent*

Book mark:

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Riley Jefferson
Priv, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wm. J. J. J.

....., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864 and 1865, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

J | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Riley
_____, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
7-1-16, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *7-1-16*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *July 21*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled_____, 186 ; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____ $\frac{111}{100}$; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____200100

Remarks: *Went at 17 years of age*
and a year later in 1861
at 18 years of age
and a year later

Book mark: _____

947
Jenkins Adam.

Co C., 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 5466945 | 26 |
| 2 | 5471648 | 27 |
| 3 | 5471797 | 28 |
| 4 | 5471952 | 29 |
| 5 | 5472095 | 30 |
| 6 | 5472251 | 31 |
| 7 | 5472354 | 32 |
| 8 | 5472474 | 33 |
| 9 | 5472582 | 34 |
| 10 | 5472688 | 35 |
| 11 | 5472784 | 36 |
| 12 | 9121601 | 37 |
| 13 | 410744270 | 38 |
| 14 | 33236865 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: E.B. - 9-191.

See also

R + P 708860

SS to Mrs. Alphonsa M. Little 6446
Vernon Ave, Chicago, Ill. 9.29.42 mgk

J. D. May
Ex.

J | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Adam Jenkins
6, Co. *6*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Kentucky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 16*, 186*4*.

Where *Padenoch, Ky.*

By whom *R. H. Hall*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Henderson

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adam Jenkins
Appears with rank of *Prk* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated
Paducah Ky N.Y. Aug 3, 1864

Where born *Kentucky*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 16*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Aug. 16*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Paducah*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Graves Co. 1 Dist. of Ky*

Company to which assigned *"Co"*

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

Jno. J. Bell Jr.
(339) Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Adam Jenkins

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

E H Lipscomb

Copyist.

J 8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Adam Jenkins
Prot, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Co'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1864
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

E. H. Lipscombe
Copyist.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adam Jenkins

Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. J. Markle

Copyist.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adam Jenkins

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

(358)

Copyist.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adams

Trunk Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

(358)

Copyist.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Amesbury
Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital at*
City Point, Va., May 10, 1865.

Book mark:

(358)

C. J. Maske,

Copyist.

J | *S.A. US 63*

Adam Jenkins

Priv., Co. C, 8 Reg't *US 63*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Fort Monroe, Va.,**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Fenn*

to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :

17 Ward Division.

Book mark :

A. W. Allen

J | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Adam Jenkins
Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July and Aug*, 1865.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: *Left sick in*
Hospital at City Point
Va May 13/1865

Book mark: _____

(358)

W. Malheur
Copyist.

L | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Edwin Jenkins
Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: *Left sick at Camp
at City Point Va May
7, 1865 (Sick)* *J*

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. M. Ashmun
Copyist.

8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.
Adam Jenkins
Capt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Left sick in*
Wash City Penna
May 7, 1865

Book mark:

(358)

W M Calkins
Copyist.

8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Adam Jenkins
Sgt., Co. C, 8 (Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865 to Jan 1866
Absent sick at
City Point Va.
since May 2
1865.

Adam appears from
Returns

Book mark :

W H Cushman
(646) Copyist

1

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adam Jenkins
Capt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered service as Recruit
Joined Co for duty Aug
6, 1864 Enrolled & subject
to draft in 1st Cav. Dist 5th
at time of enlistment
Absent sick in North

Book mark: Died in U.S. Line Sept 1864
(over)

W. Weather

JAN. 14

5472784

A 1691

at City Point Va since
May 16 1865. Descriptive
list furnished May
16 1865. No discharge
given. Amt of Clothing
drawn since Settlement
\$69.34

Book Mark Continued: Monroe
Va July 18 1865 of Chronic
Diarrhoea C. B. $\frac{9}{191}$
V. 118 - P. 395 - 76
P. 23 P. 77.

Jenkins, Adam

B Co. 6

8

U.S.C.H.A.

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements / |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |
| <i>Enlistments</i> | |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects / | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jenkins, Adams of Graves Co. Ky. desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am Twenty Six years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah, McCracken Co. Ky. the 16th day of August, 1864

Witness: Jno P Howard

Adam Jenkins
his mark
Volunteered at Paducah, Ky.
August 16th 1864
Beht. R. McCall
Prov. Marshal 1st Dist. Ky.
No. 211
21

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

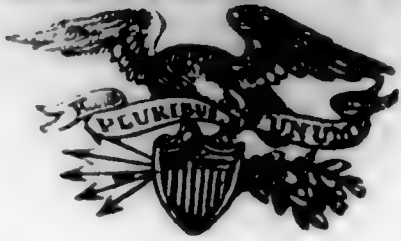
GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Kentucky

Paducah

I, Jenkins, Adam, born in
in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty Six years
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixteenth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, Jenkins, Adam, of Graves Co. Ky.
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah, Ky.
this 16th day of August, 1864, } Adam Jenkins
Before Capt. R. H. Hall } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. H. Hall

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jenkins, Adam,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black
eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is Five feet six inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service 16th day of August, 1864.

R. H. Hall
Capt. & Prov. Mar. & Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 5th
Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops, on the 16th day of August, 1864 at Paducah, Ky.

Capt. & Prov. Marshal
1st Dist. of Ky.

Adjutant General's Office
Washington, D.C., Oct. 13, 1870,

E. B. Vol. 9. P. 191.
The Muster Out Roll of Col. *W. B. H. H. H.* *1st* *U.S.*
Colored Artillery (Heavy) reports
Private *Adam Jenkins* "Ab-
sent sick in hospital at City
Point, Va., since May 16, 1865 -
No discharge furnished."

The "Final Statement of the sol-
dier on file in this office" indicates that he "died in U.S. Gen'l Hos-
pital at Fort Monroe, Va., July 18, 1865, by
reason of chronic Diarrhoea".

The Muster Out Roll of the company
will be so amended as to report
the fact, date, place and cause
of the soldier's death.

H. A. R. R. R.
Major U.S.A.
Inchig Bureau Col. & Troops

End
21.70103
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
July 29. 1860
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

60 "6"
FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Private Adam Jenkins
1st Reg't of *U.S.C.*
VOLUNTEERS
July 18. 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

I certify, on honor, that Samuel Jackson a Private of
Captain Wm. J. Jeffries Company (C) of the 8th Regiment of U.S. Troops
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in _____, State
of _____, aged 24 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a _____, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the 16th day
of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of _____

and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in _____
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of ill
and in U.S. General Hospital at Fort Monroe Va
July 18th 1865 by reason of Chronic Rheumatism

The said Samuel Jackson was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. J. Jeffries to include the 11th day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

Expenses of travel from home \$3.10 to
Fort Monroe Va amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Monroe Va, this 18th day of July, 1865.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—), ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—), ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF
Private Adam Jenkins

Late of Company *C*

8th Reg't of *USC Troops*

Volunteers, who died at *USG R. F. Monroe Va*

on the *18th* day of *July* 186*3*.

*Dupe Copy with Certificate
Fwd to AGO Wash DC
July 24th 1863*

Inventory of the effects of Adam Jenkins late
a Private of Captain 1st Lt. Chas. J. Jeffries Company C of
the 8th Regiment of U.S. Troops Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Paducah in the State of Kentucky on
the 16th day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 16th day of August 1864, at Paducah
in Company C, 8th Regiment of U.S. Troops Volunteers, to serve
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of Kentucky; he was 26 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches
high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in U.S. General Hospital, at
Fort Monroe Va on the 18th day of July 1865, by
reason of Chronic Diarrhoea

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|-----------------|------|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. |
| Hats..... | | Pairs trousers..... | 1 | Knapsacks..... | 1 |
| Caps..... | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | <u>Canteens</u> | 1 |
| Forage Caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | | | |
| Great coats..... | | Flannel shirts..... | 1 | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | | Pairs boots..... | 1 | | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | | |
| Blouses..... | 2 | Pairs socks..... | | | |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets..... | 1 | MONEY. | |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | 1 | Specie..... | \$ — |
| | | | | Notes..... | \$ — |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Adam Jenkins, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of J. H. Stanton Asst Surg USA at U.S. General Hospital
Fort Monroe Va to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
or turned over to legal representatives of deceased

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

U.S. 4865th Ft. Monroe Va

DATE:

July 18th 1865

Commanding the Company,

Hospital

948
Jenkins Henry
Co B., 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------------|----|--|
| 1 | 5466946 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5470124 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5470269 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5470455 | 29 | |
| 5 | 5467792 | 30 | |
| 6 | 5471345 | 31 | |
| 7 | 9121434 | 32 | |
| 8 | 2063-C.T.-1886 | 33 | |
| 9 | 40744272 | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark: 2063-C.T.-1886.

See also

J. Henry Jenkins
8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.
63, Co. *63*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.
Complexion *Dark*
Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*
Where born *Shelby, Ky.*
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT

When *Aug. 23*, 1864.
Where *Paducah, Ky.*
By whom *Capt. Hall*; term *3* y'rs.
Remarks: *Deserted from*
Regt. at Paducah,
Ky., Nov. 20/64

Henderson

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Jan Kew
Appears with rank of *Pr* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated
Paducah Ky, N.Y. Aug 23, 1861.

Where born *Shelby Ky.*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 23*, 1861.

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 23*, 1861.

Where mustered in *Paducah*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Grassles Dist of Ky*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark: *2062-27-1886.*

(339)

Prof Bell

Copyist.

J | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Henry Jenkins
Print., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

J | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Henry Jenkins
Print, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *J. A. Boyd* Copyist.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Jackson
Private, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted from Reg't*
Hospital re-enrolling
Nov 20 1864.

Book mark:.....

(358)

James Jackson
Copyist.

C. S. H. Artz U.S.C.T.

Henry Jenkins

1st Co. B. 8. Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artz

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Paducah Ky. Dec. 2^d, 1864.

Deserted :

When Nov. 20th, 1864.

Where Paducah Ky.

Arrested :

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

(351)

E. A. Miller
Copyist.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Jenkins
Sgt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 - Nov 20/64
Paducah Ky
Deersted

Book mark :

(546) *W. L. M. M. M.* Copyist.

7

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Jenkins
Art., Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria, Texas, Feb. 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Entered service as recruit*
joined Co. for duty Aug. 28, 1864.
Discharged from Reg. Hosp. at
Paducah, Ky. Nov. 20, 1864.
Amount of clothing drawn,
\$25.24

Book mark: *2063 C.T. 1886*

Randall

(361)

Copyist.

J. 8 Hy Duty. Ufe D.

Henry Jenkins

, Co. B, 8 Reg't Ufe Hy Duty.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *2063 C. D. 188*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, September 15th, 1886.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

A. M. Muzzey

(437b)

Copyist.

Enkins, Harry
_____, Co. *B*, _____ 8 Reg't *U S A*

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |
| | |

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Henkens Henry born in Shelby Co
in the State of Miss aged Twenty seven years
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty third day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, Henry Henkens of Graves Co Ky
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky
this 23rd day of Aug 1864,
Before Capt R. H. Hall Pro Marshal

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Kidd

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Henkens
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
eyes, Blue hair, Light complexion, is 27 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service 23rd day of August 1864.

R. H. Hall
Capt, Pro Marshal Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
8th Regiment of Volunteers, on the 23rd day of August 1864 at Paducah Ky

Capt R. H. Hall
Pro Marshal

W. B. Kidd

949

Jenkins Edmond.
Co C., 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 5471402 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5471510 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5471643 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5471792 | 29 | |
| 5 | 5471947 | 30 | |
| 6 | 5472090 | 31 | |
| 7 | 5472276 | 32 | |
| 8 | 5472831 | 33 | |
| 9 | 9121595 | 34 | |
| 10 | 40744271 | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark: EB.-11-589.

See also

A. 618698-2 and

S-990153-2 and 3

J. A. Mark
Ex.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmond Jenkins

, Co. C, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Blk

Eyes

Blk; hair

Where born

Henry Co., Ky.

Occupation

Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 25, 1864.

Where

Paducah, Ky.

By whom

E. L. Chapman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Was in the battle

of Paducah, Ky.

Mar. 25/64

Discharged at Pa-

ducah, Ky., Apr. 5/65

on account of disa-

bility

Henderson

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
Edmond Jenkins
Private, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to Apr 30*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 26*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Taken from Roll May June '64*

†This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(3586)

E H Lipscomb

Copyist.

J | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Jenkins

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(358)

E H Sepcombe

Copyist.

J | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edmund Jenkins

Private Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

E H Sipscomb
Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmon Jenkins

Privt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358) - *E H Lipscombe*
Copyist.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmond Jenkins

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

(358)

Copyist.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmund Jenkins
Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

O. J. Markle

Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y.

| U.S.C.T.

Edmond Perkins

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharge and Pension
statements given at Paducah,
Ky., April 5, 1865 on account
of Physical Disability.*

Book mark: *Discharged April 4, 1865. E.B.*

[Over]

O. J. Markle

(358)

Copyist.

JAN. 14

5472276

* 1891 *

V. 11 P. 5-89

8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Edward Jenkins
For Co. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 805 - Apr 875
Paducah Ky.
Discharged.

Book mark :

(546) *W. H. Crum* Copyist

J | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Edward Jenkins
Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct, 31, 186*4.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Joined at Orgⁿ as
Pvt Enrolled & Subject
to draft in 1st Cu. Dist of
Ky. at time of enlistment
Dischd on Surg Cert of Dis.
at Paducah Ky April 5 65-*

Book mark: *Dischd April, 4, 65, G.B.H. P. 589*

over

W M Calhoun

JAN. 14

5472831

1891

*Final Statement fur-
nished April, 5, 1865 -
Age - 44 years.*

Jenkins, Edmond
A, Co. 6, 8 U.S.C.H.A.
Reg't

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

March 13, 1876.

The discharge of Edmund Jenkins, Co. "C", 5th Reg't U. S. Colored Artillery, is reported as follows:

For Muster Roll, 1865, April 5th, 1865

Company Muster-out Roll, April 5th, 1865

Company Descriptive Book, 186

Company Morning Reports, 186

Soldier's Final Statement, 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment, 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects, 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge, April 4th, 1865

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll, 186

For April, 1865, April 5th, 1865

Regimental Quarterly Returns, 186

Regimental Descriptive Book, 186

By Surgeon General, 186

April 4, 1865, is held to be

the correct date, and the Company Muster Rolls will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M. Sweney,
Adj. Gen.
March 28, 1876

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Edmond Jenkins

a Private Co. "C"

5th Reg't of U.S.C.A.

Received (At G. Office) _____, 186

Ent on O.R. files.

Rec'd at Bldg Feb 7/85
Head Quarters 8th U.S.C.A.
Pawmoot, Feb 5/85

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

H. W. Parry
Adj. Gen.

L.R. P. 47
Head Quarters 8th U.S.C.A.
Pawmoot, Feb 7/85

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

J. V. Gubbey
Col. Comd.

L.R. P. 47
Head Quarters 8th U.S.C.A.
Pawmoot, Feb 12/85

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

S. H. Smith
Brig. Gen.

Examined and Approved

Wm. W. Dams
Surgeon, U.S.A.
Medical Director

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier, the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances in which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h*, *i*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Apr 14 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Edmond Jenkins -
a Private Co. B.
8th Reg't of N.C. Art.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Ent on O.R. files.

Rec'd at Hdqrs Feb 7/65
Head Quarters 8th A.C. Arty
Pawmoot, Ky Feb 5/65

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

H. W. Parry
Capt 8th Reg't

S.R. P. 97
Head Quarters 8th A.C. Arty
Pawmoot, Ky Feb 7/65

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

J. S. Gubley
Col 8th Reg't

S.R. P. 20
Head Quarters 8th A.C. Arty
Pawmoot, Ky Feb 12/65

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

S. H. Smith
Brig Genl

Examined and Approved

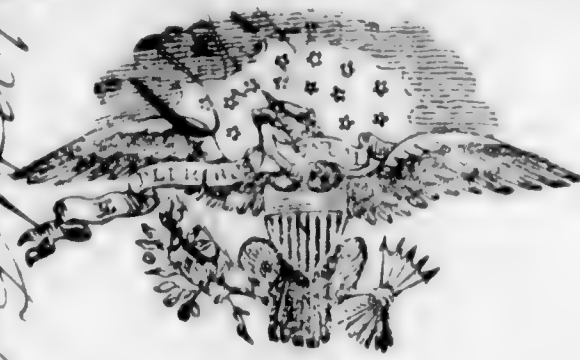
Wm. W. Davis
Surgeon 8th Reg't

Medical Dept

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF DISABILITY

FOR DISCHARGE.



J. Bates Dickson

Examiner & Approved
Edmond Jenkins, of Captain *E. L. Chapman*
 Company, (*C*) of the *Eight* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *E. L. Chapman* of
 the *Eight* Regiment of *U.S. C. A. V.* at *Paducah, Ky.*
 on the *January 25th* day of *February*, 186*4* to serve *Three* years; he was born
 in *Kentucky* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *forty four*
 years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *Black* complexion, *Black* eyes
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Laborer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. *His disease was contracted*
before entering the service, and he has been of but very little
use since his enlistment.

STATION: *Paducah, Ky.*
 DATE: *Jan. 17th 1865*

Lawrence Johnson
1st Lt. 8th U.S. C. A. V.
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Edmond Jenkins* of
 Captain *E. L. Chapman's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *a severe contusion of spine, received prior to his enlistment*.
in addition to this this man has been the subject of an
Acute Rheumatism ever since his enlistment, affecting the
joints and rendering him incapable of performing the
active duties of a soldier who ought to be in the field corps

Paducah Ky
January 18th 1865

J. H. McIntosh
Surg. 8th U.S. C. A. V. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *Twenty* day of *April*, 186*5*, at *Paducah*

Wm Scott
Major
 Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

9.50
Jenkins William.
Co. C., 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5472892 | 26 |
| 2 | 9121594 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

J | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
William Jenkins
C, Co., 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.
Complexion *Blk*
Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*
Where born *Henry Co., Ky.*
Occupation *Labourer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 25*, 18*64*.
Where *Paducah, Ky.*
By whom *E. Chapman*; term *3* y'rs.
Remarks: *Dies in Hospital*
No 2. Paducah, Ky.
of Disease Mar. 11/64
Not mustered in

Henderson

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William C. Linn
Capt., Co. C 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria Texas Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Enrolled & subject to
draft in 1st En Dist of Ky at
time of enlistment. Died
in Hosp'tl No 2 Paducah
Ky Mch 11 1864 Cause of
Death unknown No*

Book mark: *7718.25 Feb 68. - 311.385.*

Name not borne on prior rolls over

J. M. Heathorn

JAN. 14

5472892

1891

Record of Final State-
ments.

Enrolled Feb. 25/94 at Paducah Ky
for 3 years - never mifi.
Age 28 years.

Book Mark V. 250 P 38 78
- 3994-1880

Jenkins William
_____, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't *U.S.A.*

2 **Enclosures.**

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet <i>/</i> | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects <i>/</i> | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

606

CASUALTY SHEET

Complete,
No. *William Jenkins*
Pvt. of Company "C"

I Regiment of *U.S.C.A.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Mch 11 '64

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William Jenkins*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *C.* Regiment: *8*
 Arm: *U. S. Soldier (Hvy)* State: _____
 Nature of Casualty: *Death.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Co. Mustered Out
Roll

REMARKS.

James H. Doney
2d Lt. Comd. Co.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 11. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

In Hospital No. 2.
Paducah, Ky.

A. J. Ball
Clerk.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Division,

August 28, 1868

Respectfully returned to the Adjutant General.

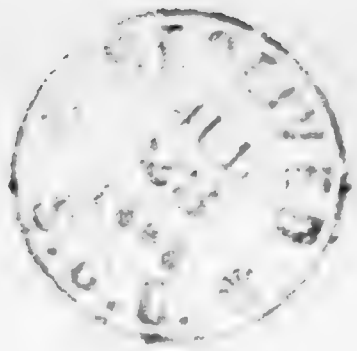
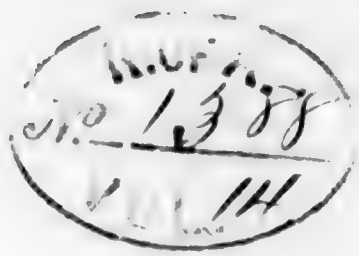
The records of the Hospital referred to are not on file in this office, and are supposed to have been destroyed by the enemy.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

W. C. Woodward
Br. Lt. Col. and Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A.

(58)

R. of A., Vol. No.



WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON,

July 21, 1868.

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent to this Office in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

No of the Final Statement *or* Inventory, has been received in the case of *William Jenkins, Private*, of Co. "C", 8th Regiment of *U.S. Col'd Artillery* Volunteers, whose papers were forwarded to this Office. You will please forward the missing papers without delay.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Rec'd Hch. 11. 1864.

In Hospital No 2.

Paducah, Ky.

Thomas M. Vincent

Assistant Adjutant General.

(110)

W. L. L. Co.
COMMANDING OFFICER

Geo. Woodward.

Asst. Surg. U.S. Army.

A. B. H. A.

951
Jennings Kale.

Co D., 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 5466802 | 26 |
| 2 | 5472967 | 27 |
| 3 | 5473096 | 28 |
| 4 | 5473241 | 29 |
| 5 | 5473375 | 30 |
| 6 | 5473507 | 31 |
| 7 | 5473635 | 32 |
| 8 | 5473755 | 33 |
| 9 | 5473870 | 34 |
| 10 | 5473980 | 35 |
| 11 | 5474088 | 36 |
| 12 | 5474191 | 37 |
| 13 | 9121267 | 38 |
| 14 | 5302-0-1887 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 5302-0-87.

See also

51058940 RO. 12/11/38
L. 1005-778 P.O. 9/12/38
C. in L. prepared 9/19/38 J. W.
2m50-Headstone Appl- 9/22/38
J. W.

J. A. Marx Ex.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Kale Jennings

....., Co. *8*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Eaton Co., Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 20*, 186*4*.

Where *Phaduech, Ky.*

By whom *L.S. Lambert*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Anderson

8 II. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harri Cunningham

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah Ky., N.Y. June 6, 1864.

Where born *Eaton Co. Tenn.*

Age *5* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *June 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Paducah Ky.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *McCracken Co. Ky. 1st Dist*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark: *5302 D-1887*

L. S. Mull

8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Kale Jennings
Priv, Co *D*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *May 6 June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1864.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 6*, 1864.

Where *Paducah Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358d) *Joseph Stewart*
Copist.

J

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Kale Jennings
Private

Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Warren

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edie Leming

Pl., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Due the United States for Haversack and Canister \$1.12.

Book mark:

J. C. White

J | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Kale Jennings

Prs., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. Smith

Copyist.

J | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Kale Jennings
lieut., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Smith
Copyist.

J | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Kale Jennings
Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. Vap.*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Smith
Copyist.

J | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Kale Jennings
Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Smith

Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Kale Jennings
Pri, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Brown
Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stale Jennings
Cri, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Brown

Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Kale Jennings
Pri, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due U.S. for ord*
20.

Book mark:

(358)

J. T. Brown
Copyist.

9 | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Jennings
Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria, Tex. Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Feb 10*, 1866.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....³²₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....²⁰₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Entered service as*
a private at Texas.
Due U. S. for one winter 20.

Book mark: *5302-S-App. 6/18-1884*

J. B. Brown

J. 8th H. A. W. Cold.
Kale Jennings,
Co. D, 8th Reg't M.C.H.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5302. D. 1887.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 20, 1888.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate — furnished.

952 or Nathan
Jimmison Nothen
Co I., 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 547976 | 26 |
| 2 | 5479975 | 27 |
| 3 | 5467779 | 28 |
| 4 | 5481080 | 29 |
| 5 | 9122559 | 30 |
| 6 | 40744274 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nathan Jerimison

Co. ✓, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion *black*

Eyes *black* ; hair *black*

Where born *Livingston Co., Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 29*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *J. H. Johnson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted July 6,
1864.

Keefer.

J 1864 **U.S.C.T.**

Arthur J. Garrison
Quin, Co. 5th, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd *Calvary*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *May 5* *Garrison*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 29*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 20*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : _____

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

(3586)

E. L. Thacker
Copyist.

4 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nathan Garrison
Pvt., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1861, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Accepted

July 15th 1861

Book mark:

E. L. Thornton
Copyist.

C. S. Hart U.S.C.T.
Nathan Limson
1st, Co. I, 8th Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Paducah Ky. Sept 30*, 1864.

Deserted :

When *July 17*, 1864
Where *Paducah Ky.*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .
Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

(351)

Joseph Miller
Copyst.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nathan Jimison
Bot, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 July 1864
Adulcan Ky.
Deserted

Book mark :

W. H. Cowan
(546) Copyist.

A. | **S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Nathan H. Harrison

Pvt., Co. *I*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria, Texas, Feb. 10, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Entered service at*

original organization as

herein shown - Deserted

July 12, 1864 at Paducah,

Ky. Total amt. of clothing

drawn since enlistment \$22.83

Book mark: _____

x corrected by main spr

953

Jenkins, Henry
Co B, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

954

Johns Anderson

Co F., 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

See Anderson, John

Book Mark:

See also

955

Johns Washington

Co a, 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5468049 | 26 |
| 2 | 5468162 | 27 |
| 3 | 5468278 | 28 |
| 4 | 5468423 | 29 |
| 5 | 5468564 | 30 |
| 6 | 5468721 | 31 |
| 7 | 5468875 | 32 |
| 8 | 5469021 | 33 |
| 9 | 5469164 | 34 |
| 10 | 5469298 | 35 |
| 11 | 5469426 | 36 |
| 12 | 5469549 | 37 |
| 13 | 5469662 | 38 |
| 14 | 9121220 | 39 |
| 15 | 40744255 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

\$1889023-Perman

J. A. M. Co.

J | **8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**
Washington John
....., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Davison, Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 23* 186*4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky*

By whom *S. Dobson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Alender

J. | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
Washington Johns
Pir, Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paducah Ky, Apr. 26, 1864.

Where born *Darison Tenn*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan. 23, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Paducah Ky*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *OK*; hair *OK*

Complexion *OK*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Apr. 26, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Paducah Ky*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Dist Ky*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356d)

Washington

Copied.

J | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Washington Johns
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Enlistment to Apr. 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

(358)

Washington

Copyist.

J. | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
Washington John
Piv, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

Washington

Copyist.

A. | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
Washington Johns
Pir, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Washington

2 | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Washington Johns
Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

C. R. Owen.
(358) Copyist.

2 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
Washington Johns
Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty
with section
of Lt. Art'y.

Book mark:

1
| 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Johns
Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8 Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. R. Allen

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
Washington John
Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C.R. Owen.

| 8 H. Art'y. | **U. S. C. T.**

Washington John
Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. R. Allen

Copyist.

1 | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Must ing's Jones

100, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for horse and*

100 for

Book mark:

(358) *7 7 7* Copyist.

J | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Johns

2nd, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt. and Cook*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wm. J. ...

..., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186...

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington John
Art, Co. A., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Now in service within
this (Sept) at
Paducah Ky.
as Lt. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. Brown

(546)

Copyist

J | S H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Huntington

Co. U, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
October 10, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 10*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *May 31*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁵/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....²⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *joined at camp in 1866*
and was killed in 1866
at the battle of Gettysburg
and was buried in the
Union Cemetery at Gettysburg
Pa. in 1866

Book mark:

956
Johnson, Atison

Co B., 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5469866

2 5470040

3 5471322

4 9121438

5 4074427)

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

J | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Allison Johnson
....., Co. *B*, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.
Complexion *Dark*
Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*
Where born *Charleston, Va.*
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 24*, 1864.
Where *Paducah, Ky.*
By whom *J. M. Coffin*; term *3* y'rs.
Remarks: *Died at Paducah, Ky. May 14/64*
Cause of death unknown

Henderson

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Atison Johnson
Privt, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Ky. H. Art'y.†

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Paducah, Ky. Apl. 30*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feby. 24*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *April 30*, 1864.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

†This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 8 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

(3586)

J. A. Boyd
Copyist.

J | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Atison Johnson
Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *died in Hospital*
No 2 at Paducah, Ky May
14, 1864 of Remittent fever.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anderson Johnson
Sgt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 804 - May 15/64
Paducah Ky
Died.

Book mark :

W. H. C. C. C.

(546)

Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Attison Johnson
Pat. Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria, Texas, Feb. 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered service as herein
shown, Died at Paducah, Ky.
May 14, 1864, Cause of death
not reported. No further
records with Command.
Age - 21 years

Book mark: _____

(361)

Randall
Copyist.

Johnson, Allison
Co. B 8 U.S.C.H.A.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects / | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

✓ Final Statement
Attest. Johnson of
Co B 8th Regt Art Heavy
8th Regt, S. C. (A, 16)
Rec'd May 14th 1864

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

July 8th 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify on ~~that~~ that Atison Johnson a private
of Captin John W Coffins company (B)
Fth U S art Heavy co^{ly} Barne in Christian^{co} Virginia
age 21 years 5 feet 11 inches high dark complexion
dark eyes dark hair and by occupation a Farmer
having joined the company on Mon its original
organization at Paducah Ky on the 24th day of Feb 1864

mustered in the servis of the united States the 26th day of
April 1864 By Lt D. C. McIver at Paducah Ky
Not Paid

has received from the united States clothing
amounting to \$21 $\frac{17}{100}$

Died in Hospt at Paducah Ky the 14th day of May 1864
not indelt to sutler or Soudress

x 1/2

Given in duplicat at Paducah Ky
June 21st 1864

Capt John W. Coffin
Commanding Company

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Pri Addison Johnson*

late of Company (*B*) *8th*

Regiment of *4th A.C.* who died

at *Paducah Ky Sept. 11th*

the *14th* day of *May* 1864



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private Addison Johnson late of
 Captain Company (B), of the 8th
 Regiment U.S.A. was enlisted by
 on the day of 186
 to serve years; he was born in
 in the State of is years of age
 feet inches high, complexion, eyes,
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
 died in Hospital No 2 at Paducah Ky.
 the 14th day of May 1864
 Cause of death Remittent Fever

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of Private
Addison Johnson Co (B) 84 yrs. old. deceased, and are in
store at U. S. Gen. Hospital No 2 Paducah Ky
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Paducah Ky
May 31st 1864 } W. a Mayfield
A. A. Surgeon in Charge
U. S. Gen. Hospital No 2

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant-General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., *duplicate* Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

957
Johnson ^{Auston} Austin or
Co. C., 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5467156 | 26 |
| 2 | 5467267 | 27 |
| 3 | 5471798 | 28 |
| 4 | 5471953 | 29 |
| 5 | 5472094 | 30 |
| 6 | 5472232 | 31 |
| 7 | 5473358 | 32 |
| 8 | 5472476 | 33 |
| 9 | 5472583 | 34 |
| 10 | 5472689 | 35 |
| 11 | 5472785 | 36 |
| 12 | 9121602 | 37 |
| 13 | 40744278 | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

J | **8 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**
Austin Johnson
C

....., Co., 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*

; hair *Blk*

Where born *Union Co., Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 24*, 186*4*.

Where *Paducah, Ky.*

By whom *R. H. Hall*

; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Henderson

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Austin Johnson

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah, Ky. N.Y. Sept. 30, 1864.

Where born *Union, Ky.*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 24, 186* .

Where enlisted *Paducah, Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black* ; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black* ; height *5* ft. *3 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Sept 24, 186* .

Where mustered in *Paducah,*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Union 1st D Ky.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

(339)

Calleyway

Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Austin Johnson

Appears with rank of *Pri* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Panueah, Ky., N.Y. Sep 30, 1864

Where born *Union Ky.*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sep 24*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Panueah, Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blk*; hair *blk*

Complexion *blk*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Sep. 24*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Panueah*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Union Co. 1st Dis. Ky.*

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wm. J. J.
Copyist.

J | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Austin Johnson
Prot, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

E H Lipscombe
Copyist.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Austin Johnson

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

O. J. Markle

Copyist.

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Austin Johnson

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. J. Markle,
Copyist.

8 II. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Austin James
Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 5 April*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

O. J. Markle,

Copyist.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Auston Johnson

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

O. J. Markle

Copyist.

J | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Auston Johnson
Priv, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July and Aug.*, 186*5*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

J M Galt
Copyist.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edwiston Johnston
Priv, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

M. M. Calloway
Copyist.

J | **8 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Ernest Johnson
Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & Dec*, 1865.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

(358) *W. M. Gallen* Copyist.

U.S.C.T.

Co. C; 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Rep Sec in duty
Colours.

(546) *W. H. C. C. C.* Copyist.

(546)

Copyist

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Austin Johnson
Pvt., Co. *C*, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Feb 10*, 1866.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *17 48* 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *50* 100

Remarks: *Entered service as recruit*

*Joined Co Sept, 24, 1864 Enrolled
and subject to draft 1st En
Dist of Ky at time of enlist-
ment*

Book mark :

W M Calhoun

Johnson, Austin
_____, Co. _____, 8 Reg't *U.S.A.*

_____/ **Enclosures.**

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |
| | |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments of United States colored troops. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll, must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Austin Johnson of Union Co desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah Ky

the 24th day of September 1864

Witness:

A. J. Soper

Austin Johnson

Volunteered at Paducah Ky
September 24th 1864
Co. M. 1st Div. of 1st

No. Forty seven

38114. 422

Consent of Parent or Guardian in case of a Minor, if a Free Man, or in the case of a Slave, of the Person to whom he owes Service:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the that the said is years of age; and I do freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

GIVEN at

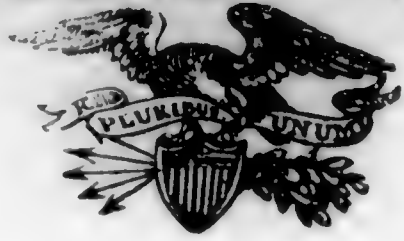
the day of

Witness:

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Johnson Austin born in Paducah
Union Co

in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty fourth day of September 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for the U. S. colored troops.

And I, Austin Johnson of Union Co

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky
this 24th day of Sept 1864,
Before Capt R A Hall } Austin Johnson
his master

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. H. Kidd

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Austin Johnson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Blue hair, Blue complexion, is 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER OR AGENT.

Mustered into the United States service 24th day of Sept 1864.

M. H. Hall
Capt. P. Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 8th Regiment of Vol Artillery on the 24th day of September 1864, at Paducah Ky.

Capt R A Hall

Capt R A Hall

1st Div of Art

458
Johnson Charles.

Co H., 8 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5467208 | 26 |
| 2 | 5478570 | 27 |
| 3 | 5478725 | 28 |
| 4 | 5478866 | 29 |
| 5 | 5479005 | 30 |
| 6 | 5479155 | 31 |
| 7 | 5479254 | 32 |
| 8 | 5479569 | 33 |
| 9 | 5479482 | 34 |
| 10 | 5479585 | 35 |
| 11 | 9121925 | 36 |
| 12 | 44744318 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: EB-9-138.

See also

S | 8 N. Arly | **U. S. C. T.**
Charles Johnson
, Co. N, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd N Arly

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Mississippi

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 2, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky

By whom R. H. Hall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Constitute No enlistment
has been given. In view of previous
enlistment in Co. F, 8th Co. Ky.

Words enclosed " written with lead
pencil.

S. A. Moreland

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Johnson

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Paducah, Ky., N.Y. Sept. 30, 1864.

Where born *Mississippi*

Age *22* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 12, 186* .

Where enlisted *Paducah, Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 12, 186* .

Where mustered in *Paducah,*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Credited to Graves Co. 1st*

D. Ky. is a substitute in lieu of said man, unrolled man of said county.

Book mark:

Callaway

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Johnson

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No pay*

Book mark:

S. W. Smith

J | 8 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Johnson
Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L. H. Hester
Copyist.

J | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Charles Johnson
Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$_____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358) *J. G. Michael* Copyist.

J | S H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**
Charles Johnson
Priv, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *J. E. Nichol* Copyist.

J | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Charles Johnson
Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358) *J. E. Nichol*
Copyist.

S H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Johnson
Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nichol
Copyist.

J | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Charles Johnson
Sgt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

G W Aguirre
(358) *Copyist*

I | **S H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Charles Johnson
Priv, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Dexter
Copist.

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Chas. Johnson
Capt. Co. H. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 5th - Chas.
sent to hospital
Indianola Texas
July 5th to 5

Name cancelled

Book mark:

W. H. Cushman

(546)

Copyist.

J S Hart U. S. C. T.
Charles Johnson
Priv. Co. *H*, *8* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hart*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria Texas, Feb 10, 1866.
Muster-out to date *Feb 10*, 1866.
Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *5 50* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *26* 100.

Bounty paid \$ *200* 100 due \$ *200* 100

Remarks: *Entered service as Sub*
stitute for Lucien Anderson
son 1st En District Reg
Slop for One Tomp. of cts One
S Dr over Wn 18 cts

Book mark: *PV106268EBV90138*

G W Dearrick

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Charles Johnson desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
Twenty two years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.



GIVEN at Paducah Ky
the 12th day of September 1864

WITNESS:

A. D. Dixon

Charles Johnson
Private

No. Four

43

Charles Johnson
Enlisted at Paducah Ky

As Substitute for

Amos Anderson

On the 19th day of Sept, 1864.

By

Capt. W. A. Stahl
J. Bradshaw
W. A. Stahl

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Kentucky

Rich

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Charles Johnson born in the State of Mississippi, aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Lucian Anderson, Esq., of Mayfield Graves County & State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twelfth day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Lucian Anderson, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twelfth day of September, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at

this 12th day of September, 1864.

BEFORE

Capt R. H. Hall
Provost Marshal
Charles Johnson
made


We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Lucian Anderson, drafted in _____, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Capt R. H. Hall
per J. A. Morgan Depty

Provost Marshal.

1st Dist of KyEd Bradshace

Commissioner of Board.

M. H. Kidd

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Kentucky.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, *Charles Johnson* desiring to ENLIST
in the **Army of the United States**, for **THREE YEARS**, **Do declare**, That I am
Twenty two years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.



GIVEN at *Paducah Ky*
the *12th* day of *September 1864*

WITNESS:

A. Lyon

Charles Johnson
his mark

No. *7*

Charles Johnson
Enlisted at *Paducah Ky*

As Substitute for

William Anderson

On the *12* day of *Sept*, 1864.

By

Wm. A. Hall

A. Brantley

W. H. Smith

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Kentucky

back

43

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Charles Johnson, born in the State
of Mississippi, aged Twenty two years, and by
occupation, a Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Lucian Anderson, Esq., of Mayfield
Graves County, State of Kentucky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the Twelfth day of Sept, 1864;
and having thus agreed with said Lucian Anderson, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twelfth day of Sept,
1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at

this 12th day of Sept, 1864.

BEFORE



We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Lucian Anderson

, drafted in
....., 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is 5 feet 8
inches high.

R. H. Hall
per J. B. Morgan Dpt.

Provost Marshal.

1st Dist of KyA. Bradshaw

Commissioner of Board.

M. H. Kidd

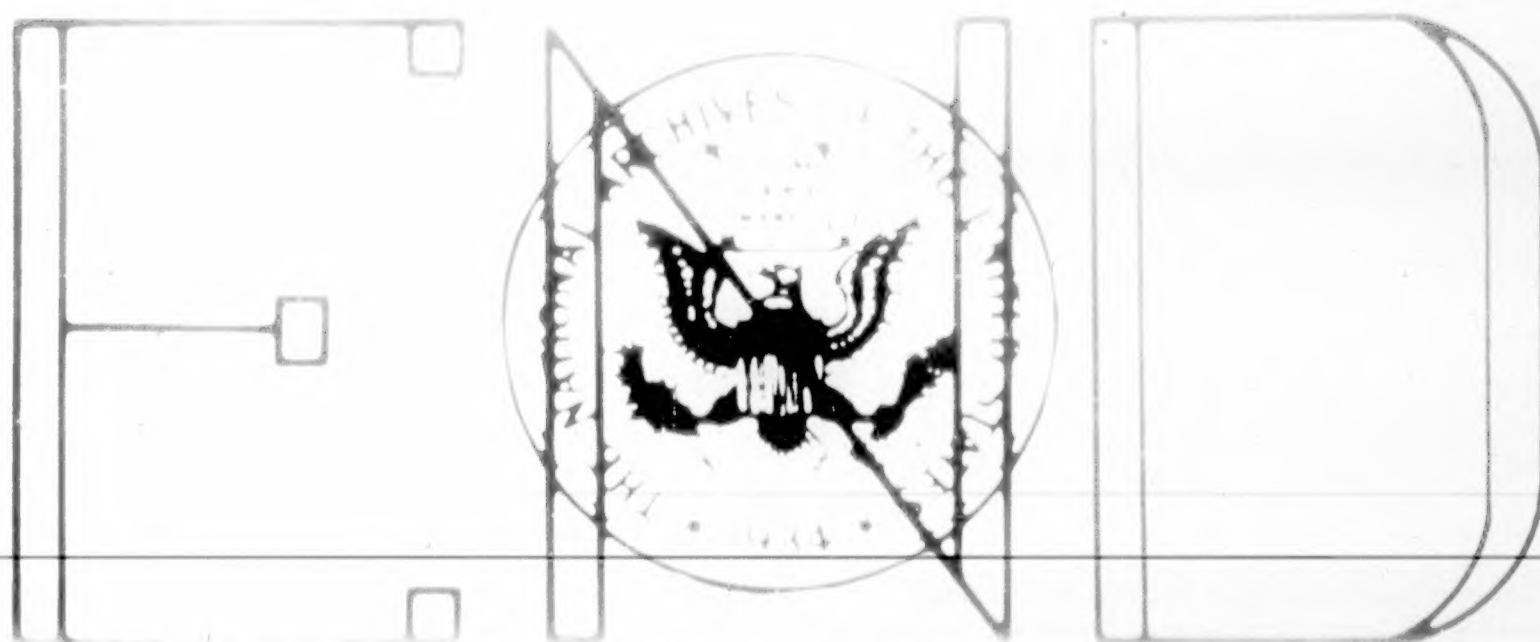
Surgeon of Board.

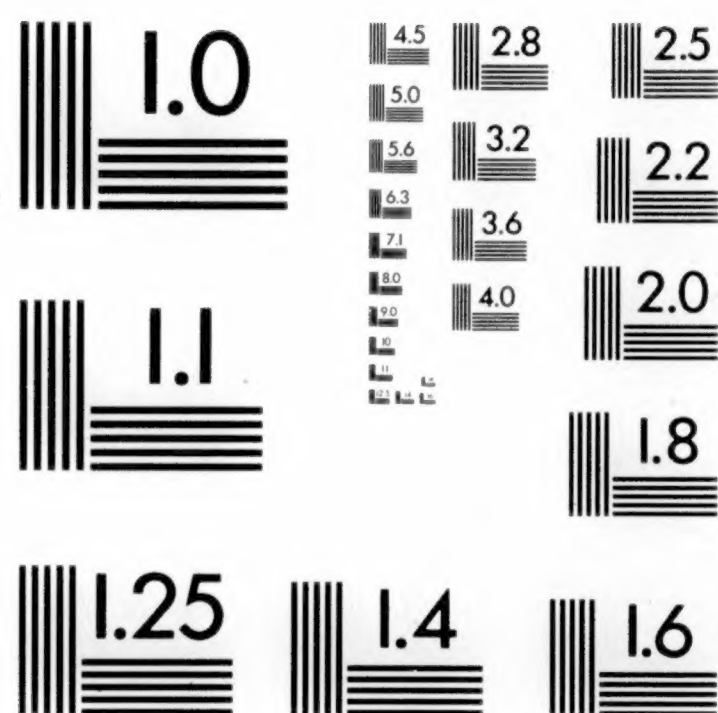
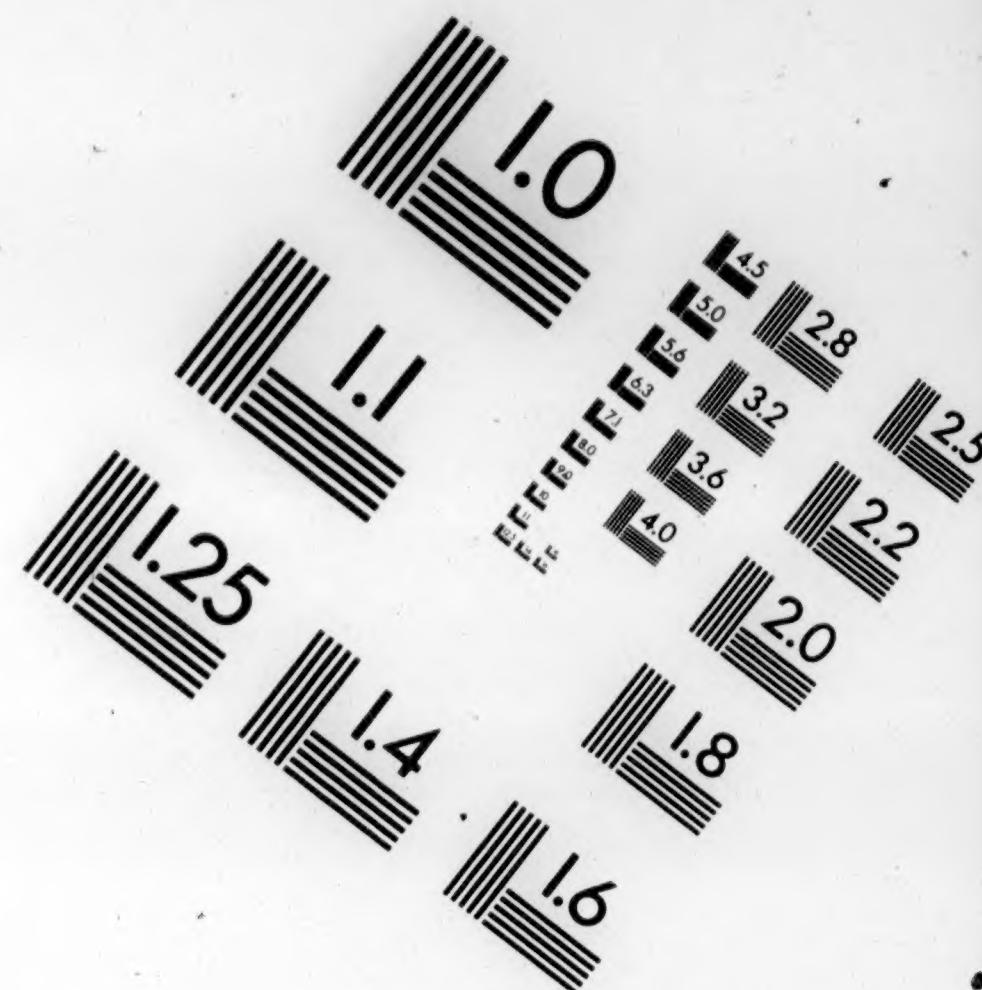
MICROCOPY

1818

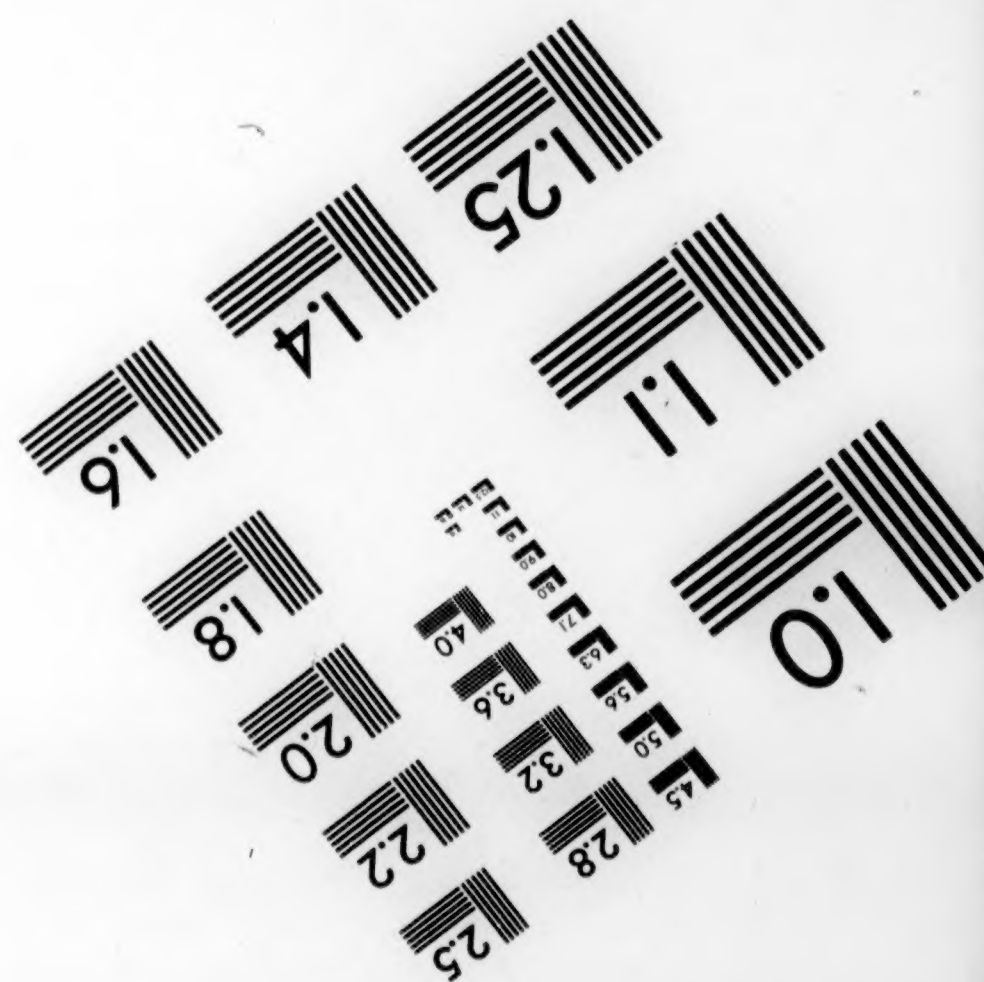
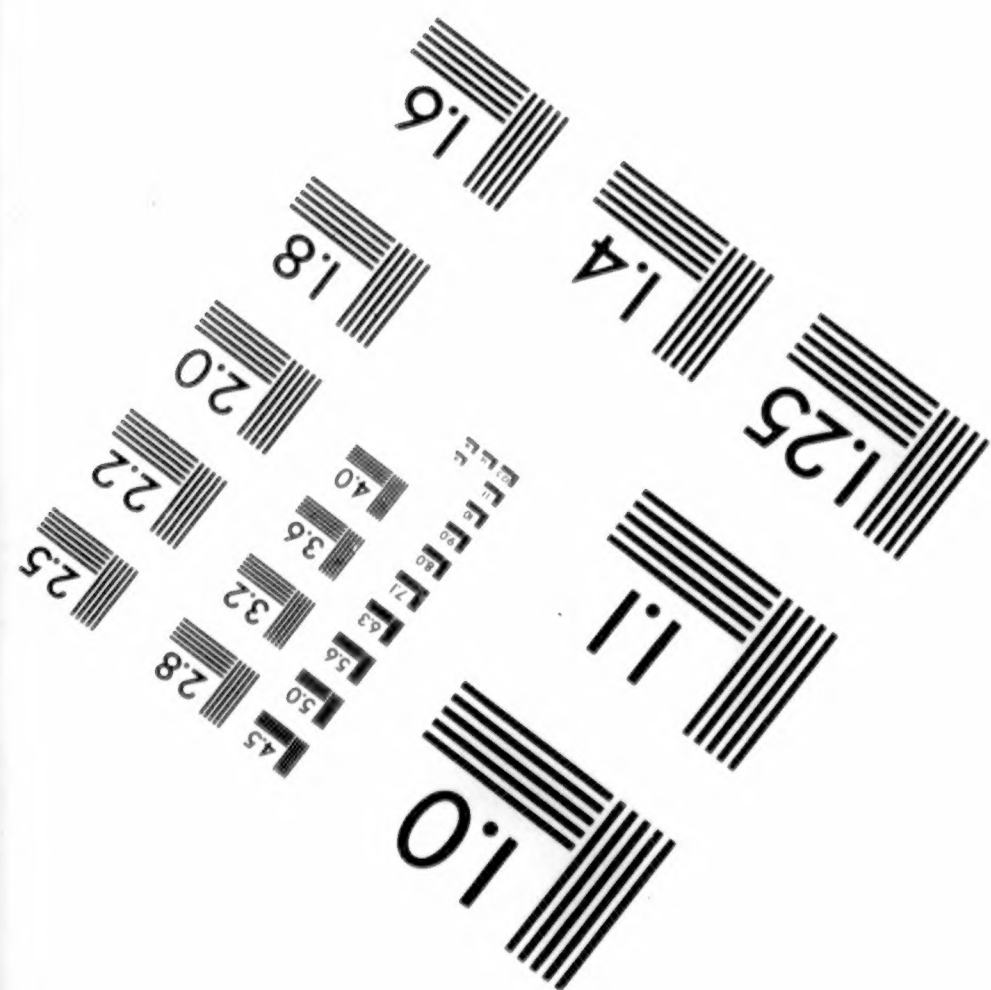
ROLL

143





6"



© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved

THE END

PLEASE

REWIND